

# **Global Subject Activity Report**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

### **Summary**

Print Date/Time:

03/24/2015 14:30

Login ID:

pdktg

MADISON

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Robinson, Tonv I. Jr

Address:

GREAT GRAY DR

Jacket:

53718

SSN:

Sex: Male

Height:

Weight: 220.0 lbs. Brown

Eyes: Hair:

Black

6ft 4in

DL#:

Phone #: DOB:

Race: Black

DL State:

**Vehicle Information:** 

Vehicle #

Contact Date Vehicle Type

Model

Vehicle Year Registration Number State

Activity: Type: Arrest

Date

Reference

Description

ORI

04/25/2014 00:00

13718

Arrest Type: On-View Arrest

WI0130100

Charge(s):

943.32(2), ARMED ROBBERY

Type: Case

Reference Date 2013-00383396 12/08/2013 01:04

2014-00080298 03/17/2014 14:48

03/24/2014 15:24

04/25/2014 05:48

07/23/2014 18:02

2014-00087598 2014-00123360 2014-00235741

Description

Subject Type: Contact, Incident Type:

Disturbance

WI0130100

WI0130100

ORI

Charge(s):

Subject Type: Contact, Incident Type: Battery-Agg/Substantial

Charge(s): Subject Type: Suspect, Incident Type:

WI0130100

Disturbance Charge(s):

Subject Type: Suspect, Incident Type: Robbery - Armed

Charge(s):

Subject Type: Contact, Incident Type: Burglary-Residential

WI0130100

WI0130100

Charge(s):

WI0130100

WI0130100

**Total Activity: 8** 



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/25/2015 12:00

Case Number:

2013-00383396

pdhwn

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2013-00383396

Location:

GREAT GRAY DR

MADISON, WI 53718

Reporting Officer ID: 3898 - FRANKLIN

Incident Type:

Disturbance

Occurred From: Occurred Thru: 12/08/2013 00:45 12/08/2013 01:00

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

12/08/2013 01:04 Sunday

#### Offenses

No. C	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Descrip	otion			Counts
Subjects								
Туре	No	. Name	Address		Phone	Race	Sex	DOB/Age
Contact	1	Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREA MADISON,	T GRAY DR WI 53718		Black	Male	18
Reported	By 1	Irwin, Andrea R	GREA MADISON,	T GRAY DR WI 53718	(608)446-0627	White	Female	35
Suspect	1	2013-00383396, UNKNO	WN		_	Black	Male	
Witness	1	Hoskins, Reginald L	MAIN S CAMBRIDG	ST SE, WI 53523		Black	Male	23
Arrests								

Arrest N	No. Na	me	Address		Date/Time	Тур	pe	Age
Proper	ty							
Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description			-Tag No. Item No.
Vehicle	es							
No. Ro	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Мс	odel	Color	License	Plate State



□ Traffic Engineering

# Case Report Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:	03/25/2015 12:00
Login ID:	pdhwn

Case Number: 2013-00383396

Ro	uting:
	Animal Control
	Building Inspection
	Commitment
	DCHS
	Death Investigation
	Fire Investigation
	Non-Disclosure
	Outside LE Agency
	Other

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Ref. No:

Case No: 2013-383396 Original

Report Completed: 12/09/13

Disturbance

Case Offense:

Reporting Officer: PO MICHAEL FRANKLIN 3898

Special Routing:

#### OFFICER INFORMATION

I was in full MPD military style uniform operating fully marked squad car E517.

#### **NARRATIVE**

On 12/08/13 at approximately 1:00 am, I was dispatched to Great Gray Drive in reference to a house party with a possible fight between many people and a man with a gun.

Upon my arrival, Officer Reno and myself exited our vehicles to a very empty street with the being lit up only by an inside light. I then went to the door of address of Drive with Officer Reno. At the door we came in contact with a female white identified as Andrea R. Irwin who was relatively calm. Irwin came out onto her front porch to tell us that her son had some friends over, and she knew when she left that he was having a few people over.

Irwin told me that when she returned home at 1:00 am that there were tons of people everywhere outside and in her house. Irwin said that she went in the house and she began the process of making people leave when she noticed a few groups of boys down around her front stoop start posturing and pushing and shoving each other. She said at that time she came down to her front door and was shoving these groups of boys that she did not know off of her front porch. At that point she saw a dark complected heavyset male black, about 300 pounds, pull out a gun. At that time she said she didn't know if it was a real gun, a BB gun, or any other kind of gun because she is not an expert on guns. Irwin said all she knew was that her best friend Reggie jumped in front of her and said something to the effect of you ain't going to be shooting her.

Irwin said that she called 911 and yelled out that the police are on their way and in a matter of minutes everyone was gone and the police were arriving.

Irwin could not remember what the male black was saying at the time he pulled the gun out. All she can remember is that she was really upset by the whole situation so that is why she called the police for help.

#### INTERVIEW WITH REGINALD I. HOSKINS

Hoskins told me that he had been at the residence for about 45 minutes and about the time that everything was ending and people were leaving. He was standing on the front porch and there was a group of about five younger females walking up to the door and that is when the door opened the females said something to the effect of oh look it, they're fighting. Hoskins said that he told himself in his head that there is no way there is fighting going on in Andrea's (Irwin) crib. but he then again heard the females say yeah they're fighting. Hoskins said before he knew it there were a group of guys on the stairs pushing and shoving. As he was on the stairs he tried to break up the fight and that is when one of the unknown males said something disrespectful to Irwin. Irwin's son Tony got agitated and began to argue and tell the boys that he did not know to leave his mother's residence. Hoskins said that Irwin then was in the doorway and yelling for everybody to get the heck out of there.

He said that is when he noticed Irwin was on the stairs almost into the yard and noticed a heavyset male black pull out a gun, which Hoskins recognized to be a BB gun. He jumped in front of his friend Irwin and said, "You ain't going to shoot anybody so you can put that away and leave." Hoskins said that out of all the kids that were there he recognized a very few, none of which were fighting or in control of any weapon. Hoskins told me that Irwin is in possession of what he believes is a stun gun, but she did not use it at the time.

#### **INTERVIEW WITH TONY T. ROBINSON (IRWIN'S SON)**

Robinson exited the residence and advised me that his mother allowed him to have a few people over at the house. The extra people that showed up were people that knew that he was having a party, which they then began to invite themselves due to the fact they thought it was going to be a party for anyone. Robinson said that there was a bunch of guys that showed up that did not like each other and that he would not normally hang out with so he was not allowing them to enter his mother's home.

Robinson said that he was trying to get people to leave when he noticed that there was a guy being disrespectful towards his mother. He said that he then got protective of his mother and focused his attention on the guy who was being disrespectful. He said they did not fight, but he did escort him out of his mother's residence. Robinson said that everything was happening so quick that before he knew it the police were there and everyone that was not going to be staying at his house was gone.

It should be noted that during my interview with Irwin she was not forthcoming she is in possession of stun gun-type weapon. Irwin also did not want me to speak with her adult son Tony without her present. I was advised by Sergeant Wiering that anyone in possession of an electrical control device, such as stun guns or tasers, that it is a class H felony. I advised Irwin of that ordinance and she advised that she lives in a dangerous neighborhood with three small kids and an 18 year old kid who only stays part time at her residence. She did not feel safe there due to the fact that her residence was broken into by who she believes are kids from the neighborhood and she does not want to take a chance of getting her or her kids getting hurt or killed so she would like to be able to protect them. Irwin refused to allow me to see her electronic control device and she did not want me to take it for destruction.

NFI

PO Michael Franklin 3898

bls



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/25/2015 12:01

pdhwn

Case Number:

2014-00087598

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2014-00087598

Location:

4032 MONONA DR MADISON, WI 53716

Reporting Officer ID: 4012 - MOSLEY

Incident Type:

Disturbance

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

03/24/2014 15:24 03/24/2014 15:24

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

03/24/2014 15:24 Monday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
1	WI0130100	90J	23.07(1)	UNLAWFUL TRESPASS (BREACH OF PEACE)	1
2	State	90C	947.01 DC	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	2

#### Subjects

Туре	No. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex <u>DOB/Age</u>
Suspect	1 Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR MADISON, WI 53718		Black	Male 18
Suspect	2 2014-00087598, UNKNOV	VN		Black	Male
Suspect	3 2014-00087598, UNKNOV	<b>VN</b>		White	Female
Suspect	4 2014-00087598, UNKNOV	VN		Black	Male
Victim	1 Barber-Smith, Cardell De\	Onte DUTCH MILL RD MADISON, WI 53716		Black	Male 18
Victim	2 Denman, Melissa J	PFLAUM RD MADISON, WI 53716		White	Female 50

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name	Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age

#### **Property**

						,
Date	Code	Type	Make	Model	Description	Tag No. Item No.
03/28/2014	4 Evidence	CD/DVD/Tap	es/Di		Compact disc	320308 1
		000				

#### **Vehicles**

					·····
No. Role	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Model	Color	License Plate State



□ Other

☐ Traffic Engineering

# Case Report Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

**Print Date/Time:** 03/25/2015 12:01 **Login ID:** pdhwn

Case Number: 2014-00087598

Ro	uting:
	Animal Control
	Building Inspection
	Commitment
	DCHS
	Death Investigation
	Fire Investigation
	Non-Disclosure
П	Outside LE Agency

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-87598 Original

Report Completed: 3/28/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

DISTURBANCE

Reporting Officer: Special Routing:

PO KENNETH MOSLEY 4012 LT KNIGHT, PO R JOHNSON

#### <u>ATTACHMENTS</u>

\*THREE PHOTOGRAPHS OF ROBINSON

#### INITIAL INFORMATION

On 3-24-14 at approximately 3:17 P.M., I was advised by LaFollette High School Assistant Principal Jim Pliner that New Directions (alternative school placement; former LaFollette H.S. student) student, Cardell Barber Smith, reported to him that he was involved in a verbal altercation at New Directions (4032 Monona Dr) earlier in the day. Note, I am assigned as the LaFollette High School Education Resource Officer.

#### **SMITH'S STATEMENT**

I contacted Cardell Barber Smith via the phone as he was not on site at the time. I know Barber Smith (who I will simply refer to as Smith for the remainder of this report) from past professional contacts. I advised Smith that I had spoken with Pliner, who informed me of an incident that occurred at New Directions involving him. Smith stated that on 3-24-14 at approximately 1:45 A.M., he was leaving New Directions and walking along the sidewalk directly in front of the school, heading southbound on Monona Dr, en route to the bus stop on Buckeye Rd/Monona Dr. Smith reported that he was walking with another student, **Kenon Owens**, when he observed a brown, older model 4 door car (plate, make, and model of vehicle unknown) head northbound past him on Monona Dr. Smith reported that he heard the tires "screech" and turned around to see what was happening. Smith indicated that the brown vehicle briefly stopped in the middle of the street (Monona Dr), prior to making a U-turn, and heading southbound on Monona Dr towards Smith's location. Smith stated that he could sense that "something was not right," so he headed back to New Directions. Smith reported that as he was walking back to New Directions, he looked back and observed the brown vehicle park. across the street (west side of Monona Dr; New Directions is on the east side of Monona Dr) from New Directions. Smith stated that he then observed four occupants emerge from this vehicle.

#### SUSPECT DESCRIPTIONS BY SMITH

Smith described one of the subjects, who he identified as Tony Robinson as being a male black with a light complexion, 6'01" and between 210 and 215 lbs. Smith reported that he believed Robinson was at least 18 years of age and was wearing a fisherman style hat and camouflage pants. When I asked Smith how he knew Robinson, he stated that he fought Robinson on Great Gray Dr this past summer during a large scale disturbance. Smith denied being involved in any gang activity or gang rivalries with Robinson. Smith stated that he thought the "beef" between Great Gray and Dutchmill was finished. Smith reported that he believed Robinson was "flexing (showing off)" because he had a female companion with him.

Smith reported that the second male black appeared to be an adult who was between 21 and 23 years of age, standing between 6'02" and 6'03" in height, with a thin build, full beard, and wearing a red Chicago Bulls baseball style cap and a red jacket. Smith stated that this subject had his cell phone out and was recording the incident. Smith reported that the entire incident was posted on Robinson's Facebook page.

Smith reported that the third male black was shorter, possibly between 5'09" and 5'10", and he believed he was either 19 or 20 years of age. Smith indicated that this subject had his hair fashioned in braids that were down to the middle of his neck in length.

Smith stated that the fourth subject was a female white between 18 and 20 years of age, with black hair, and wearing a pink dress skirt and a black jacket.

Smith reported that as he was walking back to New Directions, the four subjects who exited the vehicle were crossing Monona Dr headed towards Smith. Smith stated that he made it back to the entry door of New Directions, but stuck his head around the corner so that he could keep a visual on the four approaching subjects. Smith reported that the four subjects crossed Monona Dr, where on the property (grass directly to the south of New Directions) and were about 20 yards away from him. Smith stated that Robinson was a little closer to him than the other three subjects. Smith indicated that he was on his cell phone at the time speaking with his girlfriend, and she was directing him not to fight and go into New Directions. Smith reported that Robinson was yelling at him to come into the street and fight. Smith reported that he told Robinson that he was not going to go into the street to fight because he was not going to get jumped. Smith reported that he believed the four subjects were going to jump him. Smith reported that Robinson said something about

threatening Robinson's younger brother. Smith stated that he told Robinson this was not true

Smith denied knowing Robinson's

younger brother.

Smith stated that he eventually re- entered New Directions at the direction of his teacher, Melissa Denman. Smith reported that Denman stepped outside and spoke with Robinson, who was about 10 to 15 feet away from the entry door to New Directions. Smith stated that Denman told Robinson and his crew that they needed to leave. Smith reported that Robinson and company left. Smith stated that he remained inside of New Directions for approximately 20 minutes before stepping outside again. Smith reported that he was in the parking lot of New Directions-(New Directions is located on the southeast rear of the building and exits to the rear parking lot), and he was speaking on his cell phone to his girlfriend. Smith stated that the same brown vehicle quickly accelerated towards him and nearly struck him. Smith reported that the vehicle must have been parked in the New Directions' lot and waiting for him. Smith indicated that the vehicle was within 3 feet of striking him. Smith stated that he had to jump out of the way to avoid being struck. Smith reported that he heard the tires screeching as the car approached him. Smith reported that Denman exited the building to see what was happening. Smith stated that the brown vehicle backed up and quickly left the parking lot. Smith reported that the male black (suspect two listed above) wearing with the full beard and wearing the red Chicago Bulls hat was driving the vehicle at the time it nearly struck him. Smith stated that this same individual was also operating this vehicle when he first saw it going northbound on Monona Dr.

I checked with New Directions staff and learned that it was not equipped with exterior cameras. Therefore, there is no video evidence of the incident in the parking lot.

#### **DENMAN'S STATEMENT**

On 3-25-14 at approximately 9:15 A.M., I responded to New Directions (4032 Monona Dr) and contacted teacher, Melissa Denman, who I verbally identified. Denman reported that on 3-24-14 at approximately 1:45 P.M., Smith left the building and was en route home. Denman reported that approximately 2 minutes after leaving the building, Smith returned, talking on his cell phone, and was visibly upset. Denman stated that Smith was quickly and loudly talking as if he were upset. Denman reported that Smith had his body partially in the doorway as he leaned around the corner and appeared to be shouting at people. Denman reported that Smith was saying, "Fuck you, I am gonna call my brother. I am gonna get you." Denman reported that due to the commotion she looked outside and observed four individuals on the property. Denman reported that these four individuals were not students, and she had never seen them before.

#### SUSPECT DESCRIPTIONS BY DENMAN

Denman reported that one of the subjects was a male black, between 16 and 17 years of age, with a short haircut, 5'03"-5'05", thin build, medium brown skinned, last seen wearing a maroon fitted athletic shirt, and brown camouflage shorts. Denman stated that this subject came close to the door and was approximately 4 feet away.

Denman described the second male black as wearing a green "fishermen hat" with a stocky build and informed me that Smith identified this subject as Tony Robinson.

Denman reported that the third subject was a female black with long shoulder length braids, unknown clothing and age range. Denman reported that this subject remained on the sidewalk at a distance, so she was not able to obtain a good visual on her.

Denman reported that the fourth subject was a male black, but she could not provide any other descriptive information. Denman indicated that this subject also remained at a distance from her location.

Denman reported that she stepped outside after hearing a lot of yelling. Denman reported that the first subject she described was outside, close to the door arguing with Smith. Denman reported that this subject was staring intently at Smith. Denman reported that she felt it was necessary to step in between Smith and this subject to prevent a physical altercation. Denman reported that Smith focused much of his attention on the subject wearing the fisherman's hat. Denman reported that she told the subjects that they needed to leave, and they did. Denman reported that as they walked away, the subject in the fisherman's hat said, "Do you wanna go?" Denman reported that this comment was directed at Smith, and she believed the subject was inviting Smith to a fight. Denman reported that she instructed Smith to re-enter the building, which he did.

Denman reported that after she was able to calm Smith down, Smith advised her that the subject wearing the fisherman's hat was a person he fought during the summer. Denman reported that the only other information she was able to obtain from an angry Smith was that the subject in the fisherman's hat was saying something about

punching someone, but Smith informed her that this was not true

Denman stated that after about 10 minutes, Smith exited the building and was in the parking lot speaking with someone on his cell phone. Denman stated that when she went out into the parking lot after hearing a car screech its tires, she saw a 4 door, "rusty" gray colored Honda sedan. Denman was unable to provide me with any license plate information. Denman further stated that she could not recall who was driving the vehicle. Denman reported that she saw this vehicle quickly leaving the lot. I asked Denman if she observed the vehicle move towards Smith and she stated that she did not. However, Denman reported that Smith told her that the vehicle swerved towards him and he had to jump out of the way. Denman stated that the loud yelling caused her to go out into the parking lot to see what was happening. Denman stated that the vehicle "peeled out, with its tires spinning at a high rate of speed." Denman stated that Smith was very agitated and difficult to calm down. Denman reported that Smith called his mother, **Anita**, to inform her of the situation. Denman stated that Anita instructed Smith not to take the bus home, and she called him a cab.

Denman stated that the four subjects coming to New Directions caused a disturbance and interrupted the school day. On behalf of New Directions, Denman stated that she did not give the unauthorized people consent to be on the property.

#### <u>VIDEO</u>

I went to Tony Robinson's Facebook page and observed that he posted the video of the verbal confrontation. I property tagged the video under tag number 320308 and placed it into East Police District locker #26.

There was no further incident.

NFA

PO KENNETH MOSLEY 4012

asj



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/25/2015 12:01

Case Number: 2014-00080298 \*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2014-00080298

Location:

5154 GREAT GRAY DR

MADISON, WI 53718

**Vehicle Type** 

Reporting Officer ID: 3247 - WALKER

Incident Type:

Battery-Agg/Substantial

Occurred From:

03/16/2014 15:00

Occurred Thru:

03/16/2014 19:30

Disposition:

Arrest

Disposition Date: 04/28/2014

03/17/2014 14:48 Monday Reported Date:

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
1	State	13A	940.235(1) FAMILY	IMPEDE BREATHING BY PRESSURE ON THROAT OR NECK/FAMILY	1
2	State	90Z	946.49(1)(b)	FELONY BAIL JUMPING	1

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No.	Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOR/Age
Contact	1	Kaioula, Joanne M	E DEAN AVE		White	Female	
			MADISON, WI 53716		_		16
Contact	2	Hale, Javon D	N MADISON ST		Black	Male	
			STOUGHTON, WI 53589				18
Contact	3	Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male	
			_MADISON, WI 53718		•		18
Suspect	1	Montgomery, DaKwaun R	S BIRD ST 2A		Black	Male	
			SUN PRAIRIE, WI 53590				18
Victim					Unknown	Female	
					,		15

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name-		Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age
13715 A	Montgomer	y, DaKwaun R		04/28/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	18

#### **Property**

No. Role

Date	Code	Type	Make	Model	Description	Tag No. Item No.
						_
Vehicle	96					

Model

Color

License Plate State

Year Make



# **Case Report** Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: 03/25/2015 12:01 Login ID: pdhwn

Case Number: 2014-00080298

Ko	euting:
	Animal Control
	Building Inspection
	Commitment
	DCHS
	Death Investigation
	Fire Investigation

.□ Non-Disclosure ☐ Outside LE Agency

☐ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Ref. No:

Case No: 2014-80298 Original

Report Completed: 03/19/2014

Case Offense:

BATTERY

Reporting Officer:

PO MICHELE WALKER 3247

Special Routing:

#### OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 3/17/14, at approximately 1pm, I came into contact with (15vo) at East Towne Mall. During my contact with she became emotional and started tearing up. She told me she was with her ex-boyfriend last night, and he "choked" her and dragged her out of stated this incident happened in McFarland. She said she did not know the name of the street but said she could find the address, if we drove down there.

sit <u>in t</u>he back seat of my squad car, and NPO Moore rode with us. I followed the I had gave me, and we ended up in front of Great Gray Dr. I noted that directions that took us on a very different route to get to Great Gray Dr when compared to how officers typically respond to this neighborhood. I then brough to the East District station where we could talk in a more private environment.

stated t<u>hat o</u>n yesterday's date, she was hanging out with "JoJo" (**Joanne M Kaioula**) at stated Kaioula was texting back and forth with her house Dakwaun Montgomery described Montgomery as her ex-boyfriend. She said they dated for approximately 2 months and have been "broken up" for approximately 2 weeks. Kaioula and Montgomery were texting and Montgomery started saying mean things about her stated she then took Kaioula's phone and was sending Montgomery text messages pretending to be Kaioula, because she wanted to see what Montgomery would say. stated Montgomery then started saying really mean things such as, "I hope she gets raped and killed." stated Montgomery broke up with her, because everyone was saying that she is a "THOT" ("these hoes out there")—has been having sex with lots of different people.

stated around 3pm, Montgomery asked if she wanted to get together so they could talk, stated Montgomery showed up in an older 2-door tan colored car. and she told him ves stated Javon Hare was driving and Tony Robinson was also in the car. She stated she and Kaioula got in the car, and they went to Robinson's house on Great Gray Dr t

stated when they got to the house, she immediately went upstairs and started mixing and drinking vodka with orange juice. I later asked where she got the vodka, and she said she stole it from the Copps on the west side near the West Transfer Point said she started to make her drinks stronger, and suddenly the alcohol really hit her, and she telt like she couldn't stated she went into the bathroom with Kaioula and started taking some of her clothes off and was splashing water on herself, trying to make herself feel better that after awhile, she went and laid down on the bed. I asked her whose bedroom, and she wasn't able to say.

stated she eventually went down to the basement level, where Montgomery was sitting stated she decided to ask him if they could talk, since that was supposedly the reason he brought her to this house stated Montgomery called her a "dumb bitch" and

said he didn't want to talk, so she pushed him. I had her demonstrate the push, and it was a one-handed, light shove the stated Montgomery then pushed her really hard, and it knocked her back onto the couch stated she then kicked Montgomery really hard to get him off of her. I asked her where she kicked him, and she thought in his stomach areas stated she kicked him so hard it knocked him backwards into the table. Stated she was yelling for help and then Montgomery put his hands around her throat and "choked" her. I asked how long he had his hands around her throat, and she immediately said "one minute."

I asked at my stop watch and opened her eyes after 30 seconds and said that was how long it was. I looked at my stop watch and opened her eyes after 30 seconds and said that was how long it was. I asked if Montgomery put one or two hands around her throat/neck area, and she said "two hands." I asked if she could talk when it was happening, and she said she wasn't sure, because she didn't try to say anything. I asked if she was having trouble breathing, and she said yes, but she also said she had been having trouble breathing since she had started drinking.

I looked closely at the whites of the eyes and did not observe any spots. I did observe some redness around the front of her throat and a red scratch on the very back of her neck by her hairline. I asked the lift she ever lost consciousness, and she said, "No." I asked her if she had felt dizzy or faint, and she said, "No." I asked her if her throat or voice seemed different, and she said she's had a sore throat for a few days now. I asked the lift Montgomery was saying anything while "choking" her, and she said she didn't think so. I then asked the how it stopped. Stated she had tried pulling his hands off of her but then Hale came downstairs and pulled Montgomery off of her. I asked her if she thought she scratched Montgomery's hands, and she said she didn't think so.

I asked what happened next, and she said she and Kaioula went back upstairs to the bedroom, and she laid down on the bed again. She said she was drunk and could hear people talking about her, but she didn't feel like opening her eyes stated Montgomery then told her that she needed to leave, and he grabbed her and "dragged" her off the bed, down the stairs, and out the front doo stated her shoes were inside, so she was suddenly outside and barefoot. She said she was running down the sidewalk crying and noticed she had blood on her hands. She said her whole body hurt, and she was limping stated two girls, who were younger than her, tried to help helically said Hale, Montgomery, Robinson, and Kaioula put her in the car and drove her back home stated she sat in the back seat with Montgomery, but Kaioula sat between them. She thought this was around 7pm.

stated that while they were all in the car, she said she was going to "call the cops" on Montgomery stated Montgomery didn't say anything in response to that and then Kaioula said she shouldn't do that because you don't do that to someone you love.

told me that last night her whole body hurt, but today only her hands hurt. She had some blisters on her hands and bruises on both arms and her left knee as well as redness on her throat and a scratch on the back of her neck. She also showed me a bruise on her left hip.

I asked what she would like to see happen now that she told the police what happened last night. Said she wants Montgomery to be arrested. She said, "I can't let him get away with putting his hands on me and almost killing me." At no time did to give consent to be strangled or dragged.

also spoke at length about all the bad decisions she has made recently and her drug and

alcohol use. NPO Moore spoke with about her behavior and some suggestions about turning things around in a more positive light.

I had SI Shaul respond to take photographs of the injuries.

NPO Moore and I gave a ride home. I had let her father know earlier that she was with us. I asked told him what happened to her last night. two nights ago, (3/15/14) on Saturday night, he went to bed, and was home. stated Sunday morning, when he got up, she was gone, and he figured she left sometime overnight when he was sleeping stated missed her morning dose of medications. He said she takes medication for and for said home later in the morning around 11am (3/16/14). stated he told to stay home, and he went to his brother's house.

He said he called home a couple of times, and she answered the phone but then she stopped answering the phone, and she was gone again. stated returned home with her friends around 7:30pm last night. He stated she came home with "JoJo" and a guy. "the girls called a guy to bring them marijuana, and they smoked it in her room. said told him a boy named "Dakwon" choked her in McFarland. He said told him she and this boy were suppose to talk, but she ended up kicking him, and he put his hands on her said when he sav last night, she did have red marks on neck and dragged her. her neck and cuts on her hands and a bruise on her hip said he wanted to call the police, stated he spoke with Det Baker today, but he did not bring begged him not to up last night's incident to the detective then stated, "She is a chronic liar. She lies a lot." I then explained to that we highly encouraged him to tak to a clinic or emergency room to be medically checked out because of being strangled. I impressed upon him that it was very important, and he said he understood.

NPO Moore and I then responded to S Bird St in Sun Prairie to attempt to make contact with Montgomery in apartment A. A young male answered the door and asked who we were there to see. I told him, and he said, "Just a minute." He was younger than Montgomery. A moment later, a very heavy-set adult male came to the door and identified himself as Dakwaun's uncle. He stated Dakwaun does live there, but he hadn't seen him since yesterday morning. By now, it was after 7pm, so I gave him my contact information and asked that he have Dakwaun call me tomorrow after twelve noon.

Lithen responded to the East-District to complete this report. Tomorrow, 3/18/14, I will contact Montgomery's probation agent and attempt to interview Montgomery.

Investigation continuing.

NFA/kmc PO WALKER 3247

### PO WALKER 3247/SUPP Follow Up & Additional Charge

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-80298 Supplement Ref. No:

Report Completed: 03/19/2014

Case Offense:

BATTERY Reporting Officer: PO MICHELE WALKER 3247

**Special Routing:** 

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE**

On 3/17/14. I took a report from where she disclosed that her ex-boyfriend Great Gray Dr. After I completed Dakwaun R Montgomery strangled her on 3/16/14 at my interview with NPO Moore and I responded to Montgomery's last know address a S Bird St Apt A in Sun Prairie, WI. Montgomery was not there, but I left my contact information and asked family to have Montgomery call me today, 3/18/14, at noon. At the time of this writing, 5:15pm, I have not heard from Montgomery.

When I did a Data check on Montgomery, he came back on file with a probation record. I attempted to contact his agent today and was told that he was released from supervision on 3/6/14. I was told by DOC that he will most likely continue to show up as being on probation until Feb 2015 due to a computer glitch, but he is no longer on probation.

According to CCAP, Montgomery is currently out on a signature bond from a felony case that was filed on 3/14/14. The Dane County case number for this open case is 14CF000463. With this information, I have completed a DCJ booking sheet and a probable cause affidavit for felony bail jumping and strangulation. I gave Montgomery a chance to provide his statement prior to sending down the paperwork.

NFA/kmc PO WALKER 3247



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/25/2015 12:07

Login ID:

Case Number:

2014-00235741

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2014-00235741

Location:

GREAT GRAY DR

MADISON, WI 53718

Reporting Officer ID: 5116 - NELSON

Incident Type: Occurred From: Burglary-Residential 07/19/2014 05:00

Occurred Thru:

07/19/2014 07:00

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

07/23/2014 18:02 Wednesday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
1	State	220	943.10(1)	BURGLARY	1

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex DOR/Age
Contact	1 Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male
		MADISON, WI 53718	<u> </u>	_	18
Contact	<ol><li>Williams, Julian C</li></ol>	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male
		MADISON, WI 53718			18
Victim	1 Irwin, Andrea R	GREAT GRAY DR		White	Female
		MADISON, WI 53718			36

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name	Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age

#### **Property**

Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description	Tag No. Item No.
07/23/2014	Stolen	Currency-Cash		-	Cash	
07/23/2014	Stolen	Cell Phone-PDA-			iPhone 5c w/black Otterbox case	
		iPhone				

#### **Vehicles**

No. Role	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Model	Color	License Plate State	



# **Case Report Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID: Case Number:

03/25/2015 12:07

2014-00235741

Routing:

☐ Animal Control

☐ Building Inspection

□ Commitment

□ DCHS

☐ Death Investigation

☐ Fire Investigation

☐ Non-Disclosure

☐ Outside LE Agency

□ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-235741 Original

Report Completed: 7/24/14

Ref. No:

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

**BURGLARY-RESIDENTIAL** PO COREY NELSON 5116

Special Routing: SGT SARAH SHIMKO, SELF

#### OFFICER NARRATIVE:

#### Summary

Great Gray Dr regarding a possible burglary to On 7/23/14 at 6:03pm, I was dispatched to the home where it was discovered that an iPhone and cash were missing. The complainant/victim, Andrea Irwin, stated that one of her son's friends received a Snapchat video showing two individuals that were in her home at the time the morning it was discovered the phone and cash were missing. As of this time, suspect information is limited and further follow-up is needed.

#### Contact with Irwin

Upon arrival to the residence, I spoke with Irwin. Irwin stated that she thought her son, Tony Robinson, had misplaced his phone on Saturday as he was looking all over the house for it. On Sunday night, Irwin stated she was told that an individual named had thrown water on a friend that was sleeping over that evening. The friend, Julian Williams, had permission to sleep over at Irwin's home on Friday evening, 7/18/14 until Sunday, 7/20/14. Irwin stated that Julian informed her that Julian had received a Snapchat video sent to his account where it showed that two individuals were at Irwin's home the day that the phone had gone missing. Irwin stated that before she knew of this Snapchat video, she had spoken about the iPhone being missing in front of one of the suspects and that they did not say anything at all. I asked liwin who she believed the suspects were and she stated that one of them was named Irwin stated that on Monday, 7/21/14,

she had heard from people in the neighborhood that the phone was already sold to someone else. I asked her if she knew who the phone was sold to and she stated she did not know, but did hear that there were some "Mexicans" that drove up on the block and believed that it may have been sold to them for "like a hundred bucks." Irwin stated that she attempted to call Sprint, her cell phone provider on Monday to report that the phone was stolen, but was unable to reach customer service at that time and gave up. Irwin stated that on today's date, 7/23/14, she was able to reach a Sprint representative and report it stolen.

I asked Irwin at what time she believed that this incident occurred, and she stated that she believed it all occurred around 6:00am on Saturday, 7/19/14. I asked Irwin why she believed it was around that time, and she stated she was up until 5:00am that same morning and that her younger children wake up fairly early, so she believed it had to have been around 6:00am. I asked Irwin when she had spoken with Sprint if they were able to track the phone for her through her iPhone application, and she stated that she was told they could not do that, as the phone was off. Irwin stated the only way that they would be able to find the phone was if law enforcement got involved and then they would be able to access the phone at that time. Irwin stated that she is the account owner and that she is the owner of the phone and that her son only uses it. I asked Irwin if she could estimate the value of the phone, and Irwin stated she was told the phone was worth approximately \$549. I asked her if she had given anyone consent or permission to enter her home and/or take the phone. Irwin stated that she did not give anyone

consent. I asked if she would be willing to pursue charges in this matter and she stated, "Absolutely."

#### **Contact with Tony Robinson**

I asked Robinson to explain to me what had happened on Saturday morning. Robinson stated that he woke up Saturday morning and discovered that his phone was gone. I asked him to describe what kind of phone it was and he stated it was a white iPhone 5c with a black Otterbox case on it. I asked him where the phone was at that time and he stated he was sleeping on his bed and that the phone was next to him on the ground. Robinson stated that he also discovered that he was missing approximately \$145 in cash. I asked Robinson if he was willing to pursue charges for this and he stated that he was not. I asked him if he had given anyone consent or permission to take these items and he stated that he did not give anyone consent. Robinson indicated that he was on probation for armed robbery and when I wished to speak with him more about it, he was not forthcoming in providing me information about who may have taken it.

#### **Contact with Julian Williams**

I made contact with Williams, who is a neighbor and friend of Robinson's. I asked Williams what had occurred and he stated that he was sleeping in the living room when suddenly, in the middle of the night, he had water thrown on him. Williams stated that he just went to bed, as he thought it was Robinson who did it. Williams stated that as he woke up later on that morning, he had received a Snapchat video from a Williams described as being a male black, and when I asked him if he knew his last name or other information, he stated he did not. Williams stated that the Snapchat showed and and then it showed Julian getting water thrown at him. After Williams described the Snapchat video to me, he then turned and walked away from me and stated that he did not like talking to police to Irwin and walked away inside the home.

#### **Contact with Sprint**

I then made phone contact with a Sprint representative, who stated that in order to be able to track the phone, a consent form was necessary. The Sprint security representative stated that the form was necessary for the customer to provide Sprint consent to release the phone's location to law enforcement. Shortly after my phone contact with the Sprint representative, I received a copy of the consent form in my email and it shows that it requires law enforcement agency information as well as customer information to provide that consent in writing, which then requires the form to be faxed back to Sprint security.

#### Contact with Sqt Shimko

Upon arriving back at the East PD, I made phone contact with Sgt Shimko regarding the consent form to track the phone. Sgt Shimko indicated that so long as the phone legally belonged to Irwin and that it was, in fact, taken without consent, I was able to fill out the form and fax it back to Sprint security in order to follow up on this matter, as resources allowed.

#### Disposition

Due to the unwillingness to provide further information from Robinson and Williams, I have indicated this incident to be a burglary of a residence, as Irwin stated she did not give anyone consent or permission to enter the home; however, it remains to be seen whether one of the adult children or any of the other smaller children I observed near the home while taking this report may have given anyone permission to enter the home. I provided Irwin a business card with the case number and stated I would be in contact with her regarding the consent form.

NFA

PO COREY NELSON 5116 crw

#### **MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Case No: 2014-235741 Supplement

Report Completed: 08-22-14

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY Reporting Officer: PO COREY NELSON 5116

Special Routing:

SGT SHIMKO/SELF

#### ATTEMPTED CONTACT WITH ANDREA IRWIN

On 08-09-14 at approximately 5 PM, I attempted to make phone contact with Irwin regarding this matter. I left a voice mail message for her indicating if she was interested in continuing to pursue the route of tracking her phone, to give me a call back at her earliest convenience so we could arrange for me to come to her address or otherwise in order to sign the consent form that was sent from Sprint.

NFI/PO C. Nelson 5116/mak



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/19/2015 14:35

pdktg

2015-00011435 Case Number:

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2015-00011435

Location:

5154 GREAT GRAY DR

MADISON, WI 53718

Reporting Officer ID: 5105 - ROBBINS

Incident Type:

Missing Adult

Occurred From:

01/11/2015 13:30 01/11/2015 14:30

Occurred Thru: Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

01/11/2015 13:47 Sunday

#### **Offenses**

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description			Counts
Subjects					7		
Туре	No	o. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB/Age
Contact	1	Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREAT G MADISON, WIS		Black	Male	19
Contact	2	Hoskin, Reginald L	S MAIN ST	I 53531	Black	Male	34
Reported	i By 1	Irwin, Andrea R	GREAT G MADISON, WI	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	White	Female	37

#### **Arrests**

Arrest N	lo. Nai	me	Address	Date/Time	ı yp	e Age
Propert	ty				1	
Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model Descript	ion	Tag No. Item No.
Vehicle	es	<del>-</del>				
No. Ro	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Model	Color	License Plate State

#### Routing:

- □ Animal Control
- □ Building Inspection
- ☐ Commitment
- □ DCHS
- □ Death Investigation
- ☐ Fire Investigation
- □ Non-Disclosure
- □ Outside LE Agency
- □ Traffic Engineering

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2015-11435 Original

Report Completed: 1/26/2015

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

MISSING ADULT

Special Routing:

PO MARCUS ROBBINS 5105 SELF, SGT QUAST, EAST MENTAL HEALTH OFFICERS

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE:**

#### **ASSIGNMENT AND ARRIVAL**

On 1/11/2015 at approximately 1:48pm, while wearing full Madison Police military-style uniform and operating fully marked squad S465, I was dispatched as a primary officer with PO Muir as my second officer, to 5154 Great Gray Dr, in response to a missing person complaint.

Dispatch advised that a subject named Tony Robinson had left his residence on foot Dispatch also stated that they received information, indicating that the subject might be located near the vicinity of S Stoughton Rd and Voges Rd. I directed Officer Muir to search the area while I made contact with the complainant.

#### INVESTIGATION

Upon arrival, I contacted the complainant, a female/white, who verbally identified herself as **Andrea R Irwin**, with date of birth and the I immediately asked Irwin for the statement of I immediately asked Irwin for the statement of the missing adult, who she had stated was her son, and she replied that her son was a male/black, named **Tony T Robinson Jr**, with date of birth seconds. She stated that he was 6'4", weighing approximately 220lbs. She stated that he was last seen wearing dark blue long johns, a black tank top and socks of unknown color. She stated that he had just begun growing dreadlocks and if his head was uncovered, he'd have short dreadlock braids.

After describing for me the description I requested, I requested to sweep her residence, just to ensure that her son had not returned home unawares and Irwin consented. I swept the residence at 5154 Great Gray Dr at approximately 2:07pm and I did not locate the missing person. I then contacted Officer Muir and directed him to request the assistance of K-9 resources. The request was answered by K-9 Officer Wilson, who arrived on scene at approximately 2:23pm.

#### INTERVIEW WITH ANDREA R IRWIN

Irwin again stated that she was the mother of the missing person and stated that everything was fine when she picked up her son, Tony, at approximately 10:30am from his grandmother's place. She stated that she brought him home and for the first hour, everything was fine and he seemed to be okay. She stated that lasted until she overheard Tony arguing with his little brother while he was doing dishes. She stated that during the argument, Tony began yelling about how his siblings did not respect him. She stated that he became increasingly more agitated, at which point, she confronted him and told him that he needs to leave the house. She stated that after she stated that to him, that he went outside and sat on the porch for about 45 minutes. She stated that while Tony was on the porch, he continued to yell and argue about respect. Irwin then stated that she was in the process of getting into her car and going to the grocery store, when she observed her son begin to take off his clothes while he was standing on the front porch. She stated that he left all of his clothing on the stairs and she stated that she did not physically see him leave because she had already left and went on her way to the store. She stated that while she was en route to the store, she received a phone call from Tony, where he stated, "You want me gone? You want me gone?" I can be gone!" Irwin stated that she took

She stated that a short time later, he called her against whereupon she hung up the phone on him a second time. She stated that he did not call her back. She stated that she went to the store and that when she returned from the store, she observed that her son was no longer in the residence. She stated that upon finding this out, she immediately called 911 with her concerns and after speaking with the 911 Dispatcher, she then called her best friend, a male/black named **Reginald L Hoskin**, with date of birth the state of birth she stated that she told him what was going on and he stated that he would call Tony himself to speak with Tony and find out from Tony how he was feeling. I then asked Irwin if he was successful in his attempt to make contact with Tony and she stated that he was. She began to tell me about Reginald's conversation with Tony, but I stopped her and requested Reginald's contact information so that I could speak directly Reginald and she complied.

asked Irwin if her son

#### CONTACT AND INTERVIEW WITH REGINALD L HOSKIN

After speaking with Irwin, I then placed a phone call to her friend Hoskin, to find out the details of his contact with Tony. Upon answering the phone, Hoskin stated that he did call Tony after the spoke with his friend, Irwin, and stated that Tony had communicated to him that

He stated that he thought that Tony wanted to get away from the situation and to walk away and get a breather. I asked Hoskin if he was able to get from Tony, his location, and he stated that no, Tony refused to divulge his location to him over the phone.

My interview was then interrupted by the original complainant, Irwin, and she stated that she had been contacted by her son and stating that he was at a local park and wanting to come home.

#### INVESTIGATION

I followed the complainant to the local park, but we were unsuccessful in locating in her son. On our way back to her residence, we located her son at the intersection of Snowy Owl Dr and Great Gray Dr. Upon contact, I observed that the subject was fully dressed and was not wearing the clothing that previously described to officers. I then made contact with Robinson and asked if he was willing to speak with me. He stated that he was willing to speak with me and consented to my giving him a ride back to his residence.

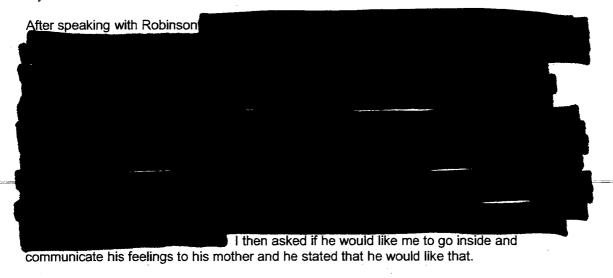
#### INTERVIEW WITH TONY T ROBINSON JR

Upon responding back to his residence, I asked if Robinson was more comfortable talking to me inside the residence or outside the residence. He stated his wish to remain outside the residence while we spoke and thus he began to give me his statement. After identifying himself as a male/black named Tony T. Robinson, with date of birth Robinson stated that he has been the residence of the residence.

114

#### that he

When I asked Robinson to recount for me the day's events, he stated that everything was fine until he began washing dishes for his mom. He stated that no one in the house ever volunteers to help his mother, but him, and while he was washing his dishes, his little brother came into the kitchen and began dirtying up dishes as he was cleaning them. He stated that this did not sit very well with him and he asked his brother to leave the kitchen. He stated that his brother refused and an argument ensued. He said that while they were arguing, his mother came into the kitchen and told him to get out of the house. He stated that he went outside and sat on the porch for awhile and then decided that no one at that residence cared about him or appreciated him and decided to leave. He stated that he then disrobed because of the current clothing that he was wearing was wet, and after disrobing he went back inside the house, put on dry clothing, and then left on foot. He stated that upon leaving, he headed towards Voges Rd, where "the businesses are." He stated that upon reaching the area where the businesses were, he then telephoned his mother twice in succession. He stated that during those two communication attempts to his mother, he attempted to communicate his feelings and stated that she ended both conversations prematurely by hanging up the phone on him. He stated that he continued to walk around that area, until he received a call from his mother's friend Reginald, whereupon he spoke with Reginald about how he was feeling. He stated that after speaking with Reginald, he walked back to the vicinity near his home. He stated that a short time after he walked back to his home's vicinity, he called his mother a third time, stating his wish to come back home. He stated that a short time after he made that communication, he was contacted by his mother and myself.



#### DISPOSITION

I responded back inside the residence and advised Irwin of Robinson's view, communicating his feelings concerning today's events. I then advised that

written on the reverse, indicating that if any other issues should arise, they can advise future responding officers of this case number.

I then responded back to the East Police District station, whereup

NFA

PO MARCUS ROBBINS 5105

jkt



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/09/2015 09:24

pdktg Login ID:

2014-00123360 Case Number:

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**OR! Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2014-00123360

Location:

1706 ONSGARD RD 6

MADISON, WI 53704

Reporting Officer ID: 2632 - MARTIN

Incident Type:

Robbery - Armed

Occurred From:

04/25/2014 05:45

Occurred Thru:

04/25/2014 05:54

Disposition: Disposition Date: 05/06/2014

eReferral - Sent

Reported Date:

04/25/2014 05:48 Friday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
1	State	35A	961.41(1M)(H)1	POSSESS W/INTENT THC LESS THAN 200 GRAMS OR LESS THAN 4 PLANTS	1
2	State	35B	961.573(1)	POSSESS DRUG PARAPHERNALIA RESISTING/OBSTRUCTING AN OFFICER	1 1
3 4	State State	90Z 120	946.41(1) 943.32(2)	ARMED ROBBERY	1
5	State	90Z 90Z	973.10 939.05	PROBATION HOLD PARTY TO A CRIME	1
6 7	State State	90Z	946.49(1)(b)	FELONY BAIL JUMPING	1

#### **Subjects**



## Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID: 03/09/2015 09:24

pdktg

**Case Number:** 2014-00123360

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

Туре	No	. Name	_Address	Phone	Race	Sex DOB/Ac
Contact	1	Lee, Joseph M	HARMONY ST		White	Male
Contact	2	Garcia, Barrett S	SUN PRAIRIE, WI 53590 KELLY ST SUN PRAIRIE, WI 53590		White	Male 19
Contact	3	Klinke, Craig R	SYCAMORE AVE WAD SON, WI 53704		White	Male 33
Contact	4	Mitchell, Christine Ashley	ADDERBURY LN MADISON, WI 53711		Black	Female 20
Contact	5	Blawusch, Tammie M	GILSON ST MADISON, WI 53715	The state of the s	White	Female 43
Contact	6	Bee, Trent			White	Male
Contact	7	Carney, Suzanne Porfirio	NORTHPORT DR 12		White	Female 45
Contact	8	Carney, Julia M	NORTHPORT DR 12 MADISON, WI 53704	**		18
Reported By	1	White, Spencer G	LIEN RD MADISON, WI 53704		White	Male 33
Suspect	1	West, Clifvon Richard	W CHAMBERS ST Milwaukee, WI	2 . May \$ 25, \$35° a.	Black	Male 18
Suspect	2	Robinson, Tony T, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR MADISON, WI 53718		Black	Male 18
Suspect	3	Montgomery, DaKwaun R	S BIRD ST 2A SUN PRAIRIE, WI 53590		Black	Male
Suspect	4	Gullickson, Emma J	W DAYTON ST 101 MADISON, WI 53703		White	Female 18
Suspect	5	Aikens, Eric T	HERMINA ST MADISON, WI 53704		Black	Male 18
Victim	1		N FAIR OAKS AVE MADISON, WI 53714		Black	Male 20
Victim	2		HALL RD Woodruff, WI 54568		White	Male 21
Victim	41		ONSGARD RD MADISON, WI 53704		White	Male 25
Victim	5	Society				

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name	Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age
13718 A	Robinson, Tony T, Jr		04/25/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	18
13720 A	West, Clifvon Richard		04/25/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	18
13721 A	Montgomery, DaKwaun R		04/25/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	18
13722 A	Gullickson, Emma J		04/25/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	18
17554 A	Aikens, Eric T		09/03/2014 00:00	On-View Arrest	19

#### **Property**

Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description	Tag No. Item No.
05/01/2014	Evidence	Documents			Photos shown to Julia Carney	322287 1
	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di			Tony Robinson CD of DCJ call	322369 1
05/02/2014	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/DI			Tony Robinson Ob of 200 dan	022000



## Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Print Date/	Time:	03/09/2015	09:24		^M/	ORI Number: WI0130	100	
Login ID: pdktg							ORI Number: WI0130	100	
	Case Num		2014-00123				E O W Lees OD of DO Looks	222260	4
	05/02/2014	Evidence	9	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			Emma Gullickson CD of DCJ calls		1
	05/02/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			Dakwaun Montgomery CD DCJ calls		1
	05/02/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			Clifvon West CD of DCJ calls		1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			DVD of West interview	322095	1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			DVD of Gullickson interview	322094	1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			DVD of Montgomery interview		1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	•	CD/DVD/Tapes/Di scs			DVD of Robinson interview	322092	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	•	Drug/Narcotic Equipment			cCntraband, suspect grinder for marijuana		1
	04/25/2014			Drug/Narcotic Equipment			Digital scale and glass pipe	321949	1
		Evidence		Firearms-No BB	Remington Arms	870	Remington 870 12 gauge SN:	321990	1
	04/26/2014	Evidence	•	or Pellet	Co., Inc. US	0,0	AB344590M		
	04/25/2014	Evidence	9	BB/Pellet Guns	<b></b> ,		Airsoft pistol with painted muzzle end	321931	1
	04/25/2014			Clothes/Furs/Acc			Black dri fit Nike cap	321932	1
	0			essories				004040	
	04/25/2014	Evidence	•	Cell Phone-PDA- iPhone			Samsung cricket phone (blue)	321948 321951	1
	04/25/2014			Purses/Backpack s/Wallets			Wallet belonging to Clifvon West  Wrist watches Zoo York brand	321950	1
	04/25/2014			Jewelry/Precious Metals				322078	1
	04/28/2014			Clothes/Furs/Acc essories			Bandana wom by clifvon west  Cellphone, Samsung, silver blue in color	321930	1
	04/25/2014			Cell Phone-PDA- iPhone			w/ broken face. Clifyon West buccal swab kit	322054	1
	04/27/2014			Biological				322053	1
	04/27/2014	Evidence	•	Biological			Dakwaun Montgomery buccal swab kit	322053	
	04/27/2014	Evidence	€	Documents			Tony Robinson buccal swab kit		1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	•	Documents			Photos shown to Emma Gullickson	322082	1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	€	Documents			Photos shown to Clifvon West	322081	1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	e	Documents			Photos shown to Tony Robinson	322079	1
	04/28/2014	Evidence	9	Documents			Photos shown to Dakwaun Montgomery	322080	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	Э	Documents		•	Documents identifiying vehicle owner and occupant	321947	1
	04/27/2014	Evidence	Э	Documents			MPD bucal consent forms (West,Montgomery,Robinson)	322055	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	Э	Clothes/Furs/Acc essories			White bandana	321935	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	e	Clothes/Furs/Acc essories			Black Nike hooded sweatshirt	321953	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	e	Clothes/Furs/Acc essories			Camo green pants	321952	1
	04/25/2014	Evidence	9	Documents			3 Photo Line Ups	321936	1
	04/26/2014	Evidence		Clothes/Furs/Acc essories			Abercrombie and Finch long sleeved, white in color with orange stiped shirt	321993	1
	04/26/2014	Seized Evidence	9	Drug/Narcotic Equipment			2 glass bongs, one grinder	321992	1
	04/26/2014			Cell Phone-PDA- iPhone			ZTE cell phone, damaged screen	321991	1
	04/25/2014	Seized Evidence	<b>a</b>	Drugs/Narcotics			2.3 gram THC, .6 gram THC	321928	1
	04/05/0044	_	<del>-</del>	Drug/Narcotic			Green tupperware	321926	1
	04/25/2014	Seized Evidence	е	Drug/Narcotic Equipment			Citali appoints		



### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/09/2015 09:24

pdkta

Login ID: Case Number:

2014-00123360

04/25/2014 Seized Evidence Equipment

04/25/2014 Evidence

04/25/2014 Evidence 04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered Stolen

04/25/2014 Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered 04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen Recovered

04/25/2014 Stolen Recovered 04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered Stolen 04/25/2014

Recovered 04/25/2014 Stolen

Recovered 04/25/2014 Stolen

04/25/2014 Stolen Recovered

Drug/Narcotic

Purses/Backpack s/Wallets

Currency-Cash Computer-Laptop-

Game Systems Currency-Cash

Merchandise

s/Wallets

Household Goods

Clothes/Furs/Acc essories

Purses/Backpack

Musical instruments Household Goods

Purses/Backpack s/Wallets

Photographic (Optical Equip) Camp/Hunt/Fish Equip/Supp Purses/Backpack

s/Wallets Radios/TVs/VCRs

/iPod Recovered Computer-Laptop-Game Systems

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Glass Pipe

321927 1

321925

321929 1

BLACK BACKPACK WITH SEVERAL

POCKETS WITH NOTEBOOK PAPER AND EARRINGS IN 2 OF THE

**POCKETS** 

\$45.50

Samsung Model 20335W Computer

Monitor

misc change

glass tube, rolling papers, box with cigarette and joint ends.

Silver E cigarette device

Grass roots hat 7 3/8 and 1 honda key with wi lanyard.

wallet with visa card with name containing 1 dolla and 45 cents. black guitar case 50.00 and red guitar made by Epiphone -special 300.00

SEVERAL KEYS ON KEY CHAIN BLACK RAY O VAC BAG APPROX 6"X12"X6"

CANON EOS REBEL T2i CAMERA

PROPANE TORCH, GRN CAMPING PROPANE TANK WITH BRASS TORCH

METAL CASE WITH A CLASP CLOSURE APPROX 7"X8"

SONY NOISE CANCELLING HEADPHONES MODEL MDR-NC7

XBOX 360S MODEL 1439 WITH

CONTROLLER



# **Case Report Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: 03/09/2015 09:24 Login ID:

pdktg 2014-00123360 Case Number:

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

**Vehicles** 

No. Role	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Model	Color	License Pla	ite State	
1 Suspect Vehicle	General Vehicle	2000 Chrysler	CIRRUS	Silver	250VND	WI	



# Case Report Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/09/2015 09:24

Login ID: pdktg Case Number: 2014-

2014-00123360

Routing:

□ Animal Control

□ Building Inspection

□ Commitment

□ DCHS

□ Death Investigation

☐ Fire Investigation

□ Non-Disclosure

☐ Outside LE Agency

☐ Other

☐ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Original

Report Completed: 04/25/14

Case Offense:

**Arrested Persons / Armed Robbery** 

**Special Routing:** 

Reporting Officer: PO MICHAEL MARTIN 2632

### OFFICER INFORMATION

Dressed in full MPD police uniform and operating marked squad N419.

#### **NARRATIVE**

On 04/25/14 at approximately 5:49 am, Officers Carey Leerek, Dan Frei, Dave White and I were dispatched to Onsgard reference weapons offense. The caller indicated seeing several males dressed in black clothing including black hoods and had gone upstairs into Onsgard, which is an eight-unit apartment complex. The caller indicated that the suspects had entered into an apartment on the right side or eastern side of the building and at least four to five suspects were involved.

I arrived on scene at approximately 5:51 am and approached the scene via the bike path trail through Reindahl Park. I parked in front of 3802 Lien Road and began walking to the address of Onsgard. While doing so, I then observed Officer Frei in a position near eventually started crossing the street and had to stop for a smaller silver vehicle which was traveling northbound on Onsgard occupied by a female white driver and what appeared to be a female white passenger located in the rear left seat behind the driver. The small silver vehicle was consistent with something similar to a Honda Accord or a Nissan Sentra.

Dispatch was giving us additional information as we proceeded up to building has a common hallway located in the center of the complex dividing the apartments east and west from the main corridor. The corridor of the apartment travels the entire length of the building south to north and has two entrance doors which are security locked. Officer Leerek joined me, and knowing that apartment number is located in the the apartment complex, I went to the north side common entry to the apartment complex door. looked in the hallway and did not see anybody at this time. Officer Leerek began knocking on apartment number 2 to try and get somebody to let us in as there was no buzzer on this side of the building.

Officer Leerek stated somebody was coming to unlock the door. I proceeded up to the (unintelligible) glass door. I waited and then heard a loud noise from inside consistent with somebody running and a white male came to the door and unlocked it. As the door opened he turned to go back to apartment number 2 and at that point the noise was louder and it was actually people running down the stairwell leading toward the southern entrance of the apartment complex. I observed three individuals with the smallest being about 5-ft-6 and the tallest at about 5-ft-10, dressed in black, running from me with one of them carrying a long gun consistent with like a shotgun. The southern door flew open and the suspects continued to run where I saw two of them start to scale a wooden fence, and at this point another individual dressed in black was coming down the stairs. I already had my service weapon drawn and confronted the individual immediately, yelling Madison police don't move. The suspect turned and looked at me, still had a white colored bandana with dark coloring of print on it and he

turned towards me. I pointed my weapon directly at him and told him to get down again. At this point he started to blade his body toward his right and I could see that he was carrying a large object consistent with a guitar or guitar case and he started to get down slowly, but then looked at the door as if he was going to run. I confronted him, challenged him, get down on the ground and once he did a small black what appeared to be a pistol came free from his jacket or in his hand with the guitar and exposed. He was then on his knees. I told him to get all the way down. He did not. I then delivered one front kick to his upper torso area. After that he went backwards. I then quickly holstered my weapon and got on a position on top of him securing his hands. I gave him several verbal commands which he did comply at this time. I pinned him down and then handcuffed him quickly.

I told him to remain on his stomach as I waited for other officers to help clear apartment number 6 as one other individual had come out. I had taken my handgun out again and pointed it at that individual to determine eventually that he was a victim and lived in apartment number. They were all ordered to lay down on the floor and Officer Frei eventually cleared that apartment.

Several other officers began chasing and pursuing the individuals that had fled from the south door of the apartment complex. I remained with my suspect and advised him that he was under arrest at this time. I then began checking his clothing, which he had a camo-style fatigue pants on, and removed from his left rear pocket a wallet. I opened up this wallet that had \$1 bill in, plus approximately \$1.45 inside of it. On the outer place of this trifold was a credit card with He had nothing with the name of Visa number in his rear right pocket. I told him to roll over and in the front right pocket was a iPhone and approximately \$.58 cents in change. Also at this position, I also removed some objects that were in his front, outer navy thin jacket which consisted of a glass tube, a E-cigarette device and a contraband item consistent of a marijuana grinder. Also was a red lanyard with UW Wisconsin on it with one Honda key. Back over to the left side of this jacket, in front, also present was a small cutoff box of what would be consistent of marijuana joint ends and cigarettes, approximately 20 in total, and some wrapping paper for cigarette production. By his head was a black Nike dry fit hat that had a small amount of what appeared to be a dirt stain on the upper top, and then there was another hat by his feet that was the maker of Grass Roots. Also present was the guitar in a case and the black pistol, which I was now able to look at more closely, being an air soft gun with the end, which had originally been painted orange, now colored over with either fingernail polish or some other type of paint to conceal the orange. The gun was consistent in weight and looked real as a semi automatic handgun.

I then asked him what his name was and called Tim and he said that wasn't his name. He told me his name was **Tony T**. **Robinson** and gave me the date of birth of the stated that he basically had no permanent address and his mother lives on Great Gray Drive in Madison. He stated that he had graduated Sun Prairie High School. The phone rang at approximately 6:04 am and the only thing that came up was TK and he made me believe that the phone was his because he was interested in it as he asked who was calling. The approximate time of custody for Robinson was 5:54 am and located between apartment doors 3 and 4.

At approximately 6:25 am, Officer Milton arrived on scene and took custody of Robinson. I then searched him a second time as he was standing and found no other contraband or property and he was escorted from the property.

Investigator Hessefort came and photographed the property as I had left it on the floor area. I was then able to speak with the victims. The first individual I spoke with was stated that the property of the E-cigarette was his and he valued that at \$180.

I then spoke with the work who told me that the Grass Roots hat is valued at about \$45 and he's had it for about two weeks and was size 7 3/8, and the key with the lanyard was his as well. The work was also told me that the guitar was his, which he told me was a Epiphone and it was a special model and told me that it was red. It was currently encased in the black case and he did not see it. I did open it up and saw that the guitar as he explained was present. It also had serial number 099070202. He estimated the guitar value at \$300 and the case at approximately \$50.

I then spoke to who came down and identified the other items, being his wallet and his Visa card with his name on it. He also stated that the money inside the wallet was his and the change which was given back to him. He told me that the small glass pipe, rolling papers and the small box containing the used rolling papers and cigarettes were all his and were commonly left on the table in the living room area.

All property was given back to them except for the black hat, the phone, the air soft pistol and the contraband, which was a silver and black metal grinder consistent with grinding suspect marijuana. I took all this stuff as evidence.

The phone rang several more times with one number being  $\frac{1}{2}$  and then the phone repeatedly rang for an individual named Big Homie, but did not list a phone number for it. In my presence it probably activated the phone at least 6-7 times.

I did speak to an individual associated with apartment number 2. He was identified as **Joseph M. Lee** and states that he is the brother of the resident there who is named **Katherine Lee**. Joseph told me that he had come over to spend time with his sister after a suspicious person was located in the apartment the previous night. The description of that was strikingly similar to that of Tony Robinson. Lee stated that he believed they fell asleep at around 4-4:30 am on the couch in the main living room area. He stated that he was awakened to what sounded like people running on the floor above him repeatedly and sounding to be several individuals. He stated that he believed that the time this occurred and lasted was approximately 10-15 minutes. Lee stated to me that the running was consistent through the entire apartment including the bedroom areas, but mainly above him. I asked Lee if heard anything said by any individuals upstairs above him in the upstairs apartment and he said no. He stated it just sounded like they continued to run around and consistent with running sounds on the floor. He stated that when the officer came by and knocked on the door he did come out and open the door. He stated that once he opened the door for myself and Officer Leerek that he did see some suspects coming down the stairs and running out, but could not describe them.

I then property tagged the items at North Police District consisting of tag number 321931 - air soft pistol with a painted muzzled end; tag number 321932 - a black dry fit Nike baseball cap; and tag number 321933 - contraband suspect grinder for marijuana. The phone that I had obtained was turned over to Detective Nitzsche.

NFA/bls

PO Mike Martin 2632

# PO RENO - ARREST OF CLIFVON WEST

## MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04-25-2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense: Reporting Officer: RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY PO JACOB RENO 4228

Special Routing:

VIDEO

#### VIDEO EVIDENCE

On 04-24-14 I was operating marked squad number E508, which is equipped with an in-car data, capture system. On 04-25-14 at 7:30 a.m., I successfully downloaded all data files at the EPD data transfer downloading station.

## NARRATIVE:

On 04-25-14 was working the 11 p.m. to 7 a.m. shift for the city of Madison Police Dept. I was wearing full MPD military-style uniform and driving a marked squad. At 5:49 a.m., I heard officers being dispatched to a possible burglary at a Consgard Rd., Information provided by Dispatch was that four male blacks had entered a residence possibly wearing masks over their faces. Several minutes later, I heard a North District officer report a foot pursuit in the area and heading toward Reindahl Park. I went to this location and upon arrival I heard another foot pursuit heading toward Bartillon Dr. North officers were requesting a mobile unit to respond to that location.

I drove over to the Gardner's Bakery distribution center where I saw PO Nate Baker and Sgt. Faust on foot at that location. I parked my squad in the parking lot and noticed a black male running from my left to my right back toward the Onsgard apartment complex. I then gave chase along with Sgt. Faust and intercepted this individual, who was later identified as CLIFVON WEST, at Onsgard Rd.

As I approached West, I could hear Sgt. Faust giving West orders to get on the ground. I noticed West was not complying with Sgt. Faust's orders and was sitting on the front stoop in front of this residence. I then approached and Sgt. Faust was struggling with West who was not putting his hands behind his back as instructed to by Sgt. Faust. West, who was lying facedown on the sidewalk, was not compliant with putting his hands behind his back. I then noticed Sgt. Faust had his left arm and was holding onto it. I told West, "Madison Police! Let me see your hands!" West did not comply and I kept telling him over and over again to put his right arm behind his back. I did place my right knee on West's back for fear that if he was able to get up, he would take off and continue running again. I did grab West's right arm from underneath his body and pulled it behind him where I placed my handcuffs on him, which I checked them for fit and double locked them.

I asked West to stand up on his feet and West was breathing heavily as if he was out of breath. I searched West and gave West a couple of minutes to catch his breath. I then asked West to stand on his feet and West told me he was too weak to stand on his feet. PO Nate Becker arrived on scene and PO Becker and I assisted West to his feet and walked him back to my squad car. Along the walk West's feet gave out and PO Becker and I had to carry him part of the way back to my squad car.

Once we arrived to my squad car, I placed West in the backseat. I asked West for his name, date of birth, address and phone number. Sgt. Faust had requested that all officers involved in this incident respond back to Onsgard. I then transported West over to the Onsgard address. While I was waiting in my squad car, I did record West while he was seated in the backseat of my squad car. While we were waiting, West asked me if I knew how many years he was going to get for this. I told West I did not know what his charges were and I could not give him an answer.

At approximately 6:40 a.m., I transported West to the NPD. While en route to the NPD, West asked me if I thought his parole officer would transfer him back to Milwaukee. I told West that would depend on his parole officer.

Once we arrived at the NPD, I asked West to step out of the vehicle. As West stepped out, I noticed a bandana on the seat. I placed the bandana in the front pocket of his hooded sweatshirt. I then escorted West to the NPD and PO Harder and PO Milton took custody of him at the NPD. I completed a booking sheet for West and notified PO Harder that West had a bandana in the front pocket of his hooded sweatshirt. Sgt. McClurg then relieved me.

NFA

PO JACOB RENO, 4228

jmn

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/14

Case Offense:

ARRESTED PERSON/ARMED ROBBERY

Reporting Officer: PO DAN FREI 2705

Special Routing:

PO MIKE MARTIN, DET TOM HELGREN

## OFFICER INFORMATION

Full MPD military uniform operating marked squad N518.

## OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 04/25/14, at approximately 5:47 a.m., I was dispatched along with other officers to a possible armed home invasion in progress. Dispatch advised that they were receiving a call from a neighbor who stated that he had just observed several male blacks enter and that several of them were armed with at least one rifle and possibly a handgun. While we were en-route, Dispatch advised that they were receiving a second call from a male who was inside the residence there at Onsgard named who was advising that his apartment had just been forcibly entered by males with guns.

Myself and other officers began to set up a perimeter on the exterior of Onsgard. While we were setting up the perimeter, PO Mike Martin was able to gain entry into the lower level Onsgard. As PO Martin entered, I could hear him yelling "police" and common entry of other commands; at which point, I approached the door that PO Martin had entered. At that point, I was locked out of the building but could see through a glass door that PO Martin had one individual, later identified as Tony T. Robinson at gunpoint lying prone on the floor of the entryway. After PO Martin was able to secure Robinson, he did open the security-locked door for me; at which point, I was able to make entry into the building. At that point, I knew that at least some of the individuals involved had run from the building as other officers were actively engaging in foot pursuits with these suspects. However, we did not know for certain whether there were still any individuals in the upstairs apartment in number

While PO Martin stood by with Robinson, I then stood at the base of the stairs and verbally challenged apartment. Ultimately, three males, one of whom was later determined to be (male black, and and his two roommates, both of whom are named complied with my verbal commands. I did point my duty rifle at all three individuals as I individually ordered them to come out of the apartment and lie face down on the upper level landing area and place their hands over their heads. All three verbally identified themselves to me as residents of the apartment and stated that there was no one else in the apartment. I did direct them to lie in the position described while I cleared the apartment and they did comply. While PO Martin stood at the base of the stairs still maintaining custody of Robinson, he was able to see the three individuals that I had contacted and had lying prone. I then entered the apartment and cleared it finding no other suspects.

After the apartment was cleared, I did order the three residents and the two roommates to remain laying where they were. At that point, officers were still actively engaged in foot pursuits with two to three persons in the area. I heard Sgt. Troy Faust advise that one of the individuals was running back toward Onsgard through the park, which is to the east of

Onsgard. At that point, I knew that I was one of the few officers who were still on that side of the park and PO Martin indicated that he was comfortable maintaining custody of Robinson and staying in contact with the three individuals upstairs. I completed clearing the apartment at 5:58 a.m.

After PO Martin advised that he was comfortable with the situation, I then exited the apartment and went on the east side of Onsgard toward the park. As I approached the park, I was on one side of a chain-link fence and I observed a male black initially walking; however, when he saw me, he began running southbound on the far side of the fence from where I was. I ran parallel to him and yelled several times "police, stop, get on the ground"; however, the male did not stop. I continued running parallel to the male and observed him jump a fence and go through backyards toward Ridgeway. I was able to provide a description of this suspect who at that time was wearing a white t-shirt; however, he was seen shortly thereafter by myself and Officer Dave White only wearing a red t-shirt at that point. This suspect was later identified as **Dakwaun R**. **Montgomery** (male black, doblack, doblack, Myself and other officers continued to form a perimeter around Montgomery who was eventually taken into custody after he had run across E. Washington Avenue by PO Tim Harder.

After Montgomery was taken into custody, I then came back to the residence and assisted PO Martin.

After re-entering the apartment, I then made contact with all three of the males who were still lying down upstairs and advised them that they could get up at that point. I then began speaking to the other two roommates. See her supplemental report reference her interviews with them.

I asked to tell me what had occurred this morning and the stated that he had been in his room sleeping when he heard one of his roommates yell something about people being in the apartment. We will be a that one to two days prior that males had also tried to break into their apartment and that one of his roommates had been struck in the head with a pipe or some other type of object. The advised me that this incident had been investigated by police and he had later spoken to Det. Helgren reference it.

stated that when he heard one of his roommates yelling about people being in there, he made the assumption that a similar type of incident was occurring the stated that he initially went and hid in his closet and that shortly after he did that, one of his roommates, came into his room and they placed a large TV in front of the door to barricade it. stated that he could hear people out in the hallway velling words to the effect of "where's the dope" and "we've got a gun, where's ye'all's guns"? Stated that he also heard male voices out in the hallway and someone calling someone else "Eric".

stated that he continued hearing males in the hallway saying words to the effect of "we've got a gat", which the confirmed to me he knew to be street slang for a gun. Stated that he hid under his bed and turned his head away so he did not see anything that occurred in his room but he heard someone kicking in the door or banging on the door and then sounds of one or two males being in his room talking and going through his belongings. Stated that he heard one male voice saying "where's the dope" and then heard them opening drawers in his bedroom stated that he heard one of the males say "I got pills". Stated that he had a number of loose pills, which were Niacin, which is a dietary supplement, in one of his dresser drawers. Stated that he heare pills, which were loose, and just lying in the drawer.

stated that he heard another male voice say "grab them" in response to the first male's voice saying "I got pills". Stated that he heard other male voices saying "take the TV, take the computer".

again stated that he did not actually see anyone in his room and stated "I was trying to cover up under my bed. I was in fear for my safety". also stated "I was thinking I would fight them but then when I heard them say that they had guns, I was terrified". after a relatively brief time, he heard the males start saying to each other "we've got to get out of stated that very soon after that, he heard sounds that he knew to be police "yelling" stated that he did not believe that he would know anyone who would do at the suspects. this; although, he did state that while he had been at the top of the stairs, he had briefly saw the male, Tony Robinson, that PO Martin was standing by with at the base of the stairs. that he saw this male's face uncovered (Robinson was wearing a bandana across his face) and recognized this male's face from "social media". stated that he does not actually know this person but has seen this male's face when this male has posted comments on social stated that he knows some people from Sun Prairie and he media that he has been on. believed that that was possibly the conversations that he was in when he had seen this male's face.

I then asked that if he would look through his room and try to determine what if anything had been taken, stated that initially, he could see that his X-box 360, which is black in color, had been taken along with one controller. Stated that the value of the X-box itself was approximately \$100 and the controller was approximately \$30. Stated that he did not give anyone consent to take these items to take the account to take these items to take these items to take the account to take the account to take the account to take the account to take these items to take the account to take

the front door to the apartment and asked if there was fresh damage and I also showed stated that there was. Stated that his landlord is Colonial Property Management; although, he did not have a phone number for them. door was new other than that an inside piece of trim, which was currently missing and leaning in the corner of the living room, had been already off of the door. I did note that the area around the deadbolt to the apartment door was splintered and cracked in the door itself along with the frame of the door and that the normal latch to the door (the one activated by simply turning the doorknob not the deadbolt itself) was pulled out of the door and was lying on the floor along with stated that the deadbolt had been engaged this evening the plates that it connects to. when they had gone to bed and that in addition, they had propped a wooden chair underneath the door handle to further secure the door. This wooden chair was currently sitting just to the side of the door, where it appeared it had been pushed aside, as the door was pushed open. stated that he did not give anyone consent to damage his front door. I know from past professional experience that the damage that I was viewing would necessitate an entire new front door, which was approximately \$150 to replace.

I then had show me his bedroom and Lnoted damage to the bedroom door, which is a hollow core wooden framed door. I asked wiff there was fresh damage to the door and he stated that there was. There were two holes in the door, approximately four and a half feet high, both of which were approximately round and consistent with someone hitting it with their hand making two separate holes in the door. There was also a larger area of damage by the door handle itself.

been there before. Stated that the area near the door handle itself had been slightly damaged before but now was larger than it had been before. again stated that he had not given anyone consent to damage his bedroom door. I know from past professional experience that the damage to the door would result in a new door being needed and that the value of the hollow core door was approximately \$50 to \$100.

I did maintain standing in the apartment until Investigator Ray Hessefort arrived and took photos of the damage as well as items within the apartment. It should be noted that initially upon entering the apartment and the entire time that I was in there, there was a strong smell of burnt marijuana. I did note on a dining room table a glass pipe, commonly referred to as a "bong", and another item, which is commonly referred to as a "grinder", that people will grind up marijuana. Both these items were photographed and later taken by Investigator Ray Hessefort. Was present when Investigator Hessefort had held up the grinder, which is a black circular item, and Investigator Hessefort had stated "what's this"? Stated "that's a grinder. It's paraphernalia".

**NFA** 

PO Dan Frei 2705

Slh2

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Ref. No:

Report Completed: 04/25/14 Case Offense:

Robbery-Armed

Reporting Officer:

PO NATHAN BECKER 3994

Special Routing:

Initial Information:

On April 25, 2014 at approximately 5:49am Madison Police North District Officers were dispatched to Onsgard Road # regarding a home invasion/armed robbery. As my beat flows close to the North District border I began to float that way in the event the responding officers would need assistance. Upon getting to the area of East Washington Avenue and Milwaukee Street dispatch advised that the homeowner was arming himself with a gun and as a result I stepped up my response.

I was dressed in full military style uniform, working routine patrol assigned as 5D8, and while operating fully marked police squad car C412. There is no squad car video evidence from this police call for service.

## Arrival to the Area:

Once I arrived to the area of Onsgard Road I drove to the backside of the target address near the PDQ gas station. As I was driving near the gas station on the North Stoughton Service Road I observed PO C. Leerek shouting and pointing toward the Sports Pub Bar and Grill. I then heard her via radio transmission give a description of two suspects that had fled from her toward that general direction. I drove my squad car to the area of the Sports Pub, not always on the roadway, more often than not on the grass or in the grassy fields as it was not appropriate given the direction the suspects had fled, but still with as much due regard as possible given the environmental hazards.

## Actions Taken:

While driving I did see one suspect, a black male, approximately 20 years old, with short black hair, a dark colored sweatshirt, dark colored jeans, and a bandana running away from me toward what appeared to be a bakery warehouse with the name "Gardner" in it. I did see this suspect then run into the warehouse (which had several open bay doors as I did observe several men inside loading up bread trucks) and I lost sight of him after I observed no one working did anything to stop him. While trying to catch up to the suspect I did identify myself as a police officer and ordered him to stop but he did not. He kept running and was not stopped or even slowed down by anyone in the warehouse. No one so much as even let me know which direction the man ran once he got into the warehouse.

Not knowing if this suspect was armed with a weapon (dispatch, at one point, indicated at least one of the suspects was armed with a shotgun) I ran around to the back of the warehouse hoping to catch the suspect if he fled out a back door. The suspect did not come out the back door and I did hear a few seconds later that he had doubled back and had fled out one of the front bay doors where he had entered. I ran around and continued to give chase.

A few minutes later SGT T. Faust and PO J. Reno did apprehend the suspect and when I

made my way over to their position I did see this man now on his stomach and in handcuffs was the same man who had fled from me and into the bread factory/warehouse. PO Reno and I then escorted this suspect to PO Reno's squad car. While in route the suspect made several statements about how tired he was and how he could not walk on his own-not because he was hurt but because he said he was simply too tired after running from the police. He said so much himself when I instructed him to put his legs under his body and walk normally.

Because of this PO Reno and I dragged the suspect by locking his arms into our arms. His legs and feet dragged on the ground but the tactic was never more intrusive than that. Had the suspect put his feet under him as we continued to request he do this would not have been necessary. This stall tactic by a suspect handcuffed is also known as a dead weight tactic and is in effect resisting arrest or obstructing a police investigation as it took more effort on our part to get him secured into a squad car.

At one point I had to hold onto the suspect by the sweatshirt because he was trying to wriggle free and so I held the sweatshirt as I balled it up in my fist and continued to walk the suspect to the squad car. I also had to hold him at one point by the hood of his sweatshirt as he was making the trek to the squad car very difficult as he would not simply walk. This is not the easiest way to move a handcuffed person from one place to another but I believe he used that dead weight tactic on purpose to stall and delay being placed into the back of PO Reno's squad car.

After this suspect (I never asked him any questions or his name) was secured in PO Reno's squad car I then drove in my squad car and followed the track of the K9 dog. Once this track yielded no positive results I did then return to the original apartment scene and outside the door spoke to SGT Faust. Once SGT Faust gave me the go-ahead to clear a few minutes later I did just that and completed this report prior to ending my shift.

NFA

PO Nate Becker 3994

bls

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Ref. No:

Report Completed: 04/25/14

National Nat

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

SGT TROY FAUST 3120

Special Routing:

#### **NARRATIVE**

On April 25, 2014, I was assigned as the North District 5<sup>th</sup> detail supervisor. I was dressed in full MPD military style uniform operating unmarked sergeant squad N1897.

At approximately 5:49 am, we were dispatched via police radio to Consgard for a report of a home invasion that was being witnessed and was currently in progress.

Several officers arrived on scene before me and were setting up a perimeter. I parked my squad in the parking lot of the PDQ located at Highway 51 and Anderson Street.

I exited my squad and then walked eastbound onto Lien Road where I observed Officer Dave White standing by his marked patrol squad across the street from 3802 Lien Road. Officer White was facing north looking at the south entrance to Onsgard, which is located directly behind Lien Road.

As I got closer to Officer White, I heard him verbally say something to the effect of here they come. It was at this time I observed two black males running from behind 3802 Lien Road. As they observed Officer White and I standing at the southwest corner of the parking lot to 3802 Lien Road they immediately turned left running eastbound in front of 3802 Lien, crossing Onsgard and then ran northbound behind the apartment buildings on Onsgard.

Officer Dave White and I did pursue them on foot. As the foot pursuit continued, I observed **Clifvon West** running behind the apartment buildings on Onsgard and then he ran towards the front of the same apartment buildings, still running northbound, heading towards Bartillon Drive.

It was at this time I lost sight of West and the other suspect, but was informed via police radio by Officer Carey Leerek that the suspects were running towards the Gardner's Bakery distribution center located on Bartillon Drive, which is directly north of Orin Road where it intersects with Onsgard Road.

I proceeded to the bakery distribution center when I observed Officer Carey Leerek locate one suspect who was hiding underneath a semi trailer. That suspect got up and ran southbound back along Onsgard with Officer Leerek giving pursuit and calling out the location via police radio.

I then observed Officer Cate Leerek come around from the east side of the distribution center at which time I observed a black male, later identified as West, exit the distribution center and run in between several semi trailers, and I again pursued West. As West and I were running back towards Orin Road in the wooded area that separates the property line from the Gardner's bread distribution center and Orin Road, I did attempt to dive at West but was unable to maintain contact with him.

West ran approximately another 30 yards at which time he stopped and then sat down at the stoop of 3776 Orin Road and surrendered. West was then taken into custody without incident.

After West was taking into custody, Officer Reno then took control of West. I then ended my contact with West at that time.

NFI/bls

Sergeant Troy Faust 3120

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/14

Case Offense:

Arrested Persons/Robbery-Armed

Reporting Officer: PO DAVID WHITE 3104 **Special Routing:** 

# OFFICER INFORMATION

I was dressed in full MPD military style uniform driving marked police squad N415.

## NARRATIVE

On 04/25/14 at approximately 5:49 am, I responded with other officers reference a home Onsgard. We were informed that several subjects entered the residence with invasion at one of them in possession of a shotgun.

I parked my squad in the 3700 block of Lien Road just west of 3712 Lien Road but on the south side of the street. I was standing by my squad waiting to go mobile if peed be. I could also see the south side of the Onsgard, as well as the fence separating on Onsgard and Lien Road.

While standing by my squad I observed three to four subjects all dressed in dark clothing exit the south side door on Onsgard. They ran to the fence. A portion of the fence approximately 10 feet long is boarded so I could not see the individuals any more. At times I could see the top of their head. I observed the individuals throwing black items over the fence such as bags or backpacks, as well as a long slender object, which appeared to me to be a shotgun.

Two of the individuals jumped the fence and began running in my direction. I observed another subject run east from the south side of Onsgard.

The two individuals that ran towards me came out from behind 3712 Lien Road. They did not have anything in their hands while they were running towards me. Both of them were dressed in dark clothing. One of the individuals had a dark hooded sweatshirt with red writing on it. I had my duty weapon drawn and pointed at the individuals' directions and yelled at them, identifying myself as a police officer, and telling them to get on the ground. The two subjects did not obey my orders and continued running. At this point I was standing at the end of the driveway just to the east of 3712 Lien Road. The two subjects then changed their direction of running and began running eastbound in front of 3712 Lien Road. Sergeant Troy Faust and I gave chase. I chased the subject with the black hooded sweatshirt and red writing on the front of it. While chasing, I was yelling at the subject to stop and identifying myself as police. I was also broadcasting over the radio the direction that the individuals were running. The individuals ran in front of the row of condos which continue from 3712 Lien Road to the corner of Lien and Onsgard. While the individual that I was chasing was running down the sidewalk a cell phone fell out of his right pocket and broke apart on the sidewalk.

I continued chasing my subject across Onsgard while identifying myself as a police officer and telling them to stop. The subject ran in front of 3802 Lien Road, then ran around the east side of 3802 Lien Road towards Reindahl Park, at which point he then began cutting in between the buildings on the east side of Onsgard. I was never able to take the individual I was chasing into custody, but Sergeant Faust and other officers were able to eventually locate him down in the area of Orin Road and Onsgard and he was taken into custody.

While chasing my suspect, and in the area of the 3700 block of Lien Road, at the corner of Lien and Onsgard I observed a silver colored vehicle similar style as a Honda Accord driving quickly southbound on Onsgard approaching Lien Road. The vehicle did not slow down and quickly made a right turn to go westbound on Lien Road. I did not get the license plate and was not able to identify the driver or get a description of the driver.

I was walking back to the area of the incident when Officer Dan Frei stated that a male black subject wearing a white t-shirt was now running towards Ridgeway from the area of the incident. I was approximately 100 yards away and I observed a black male in a white t-shirt walk between two houses on the north side of Ridgeway. I then jogged up into the area where I saw the subject and then located the subject running behind the houses on the south side of Ridgeway towards Reindahl Park and a brick mini mall which fronts up against East Washington Avenue. Since I was still quite a ways away I was calling this out over the radio. I then observed the same male black subject now wearing a red t-shirt hiding behind a white house directly west of the brick mini mall. I aired this information. The subject then took off running towards East Washington Avenue and was eventually taken into custody by officers over by the Howard Johnson motel.

I then proceeded back to the backyard of 3712 Lien Road where I saw the subject jump the fence and throw what I believed to be a shotgun, as well as bags across the fence. Behind 3712 and 3714 Lien Road, I located a shotgun which Investigator Hessefort eventually collected as evidence. I also located a black backpack and a black carrying case. Inside the backpack was a Xbox 360, black in color, with power cord and miscellaneous cord attempted to it. There was also a pair of Sony noise cancelling headphones which were white in color, a silver colored storage box with a clasp that was empty, and also inside were several keys attempted to several key rings and a propane torch. The propane torch was a green tank, a small one that is commonly used for camping and attempted to the top of it was a brass torch tip. There was a video game hand controller lying on the ground, next to that was a black Ray-O-Vac bag and inside the bag was a Canon camera.

Investigator Hessefort took photos of all the items in the location they were when we found them. He also took photos of the items after we pulled them out of the backpack and bag. The items that belonged to the victims were returned.

ralued at approximately \$30. The last owner of the black Ray-O-Vac carrying bag, which he ralued at approximately \$30. The last owned the Canon camera valued at \$400. The last valued his Xbox and controller at \$130. The last valued the propane torch valued at \$10 and the Sony headphones valued at \$20.
The large ring of keys belonged to the large ring of keys were returned to
spoke with the same of the empty silver case which had a clasp closure on it. I want to experience was the owner of the empty silver case which had a clasp closure on it. I want to experience with the was the owner of the empty silver case at approximately \$5.

None of the residents claimed the black backpack that was used to carry the Xbox 360 and other items. I kept the black backpack as evidence and inventoried it under tag number 321925. Inside the backpack there were five earrings on a piece of cardboard that did not belong to any of the victims. The earrings were located in a pocket inside the backpack. Also located in a Velcro pocket inside the backpack was a piece of notebook paper which appeared to have schoolwork on it. There was not a name on the paper.

NFA/bls

PO David White 3104

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04-25-2014

**Ref. No:** 2014-123178

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY-HOME INVASION

Special Routing:

Reporting Officer: PO CAREY LEEREK 2957

### OFFICER INFORMATION:

I and all other officers on scene were dressed in full military-style uniforms. I was operating a marked squad.

#### NARRATIVE:

On 04-25-14 at 5:49 a.m., I was dispatched along with other North Side officers to an armed burglary at Onsgard. Initially, a witness called in saying he saw four to five subjects Onsgard. Dispatch said the wearing masks jump a fence on his property and head to subjects were armed with a gun and in the apartment building. Later, Dispatch advised that a Onsgard, saying he was arming himself because armed victim was calling from subjects had entered the apartment.

I was dressed in full military-style uniform and was operating marked squad N420 as I responded to the scene. I entered the area on Mendota and pulled just onto Lien Rd. where I parked my squad car on the north side of the road against traffic. As I exited my squad, I saw that parked ahead of me near 3712 Lien Rd. was a silver 4-door car with the engine running. As I got closer to the vehicle, I saw it was occupied by a white female in the driver's seat and another white female in the rear seat on the passenger side. I asked them what they were doing in the area, and the driver responded she was just waiting for her sister. Both driver and passenger appeared somewhat startled by officers arriving to the scene with guns drawn but overall calm and unsuspicious. I then moved on with other officers toward the target address at Onsgard.

PO Michael Martin and I approached Onsgard along the north side of the building. That apartment building as ha glass door near the center of the building on the south side, as well as the north side, but both are security locked. Note that earlier in the night I had been at Onsgard for an investigation of a subject that someone in apartment 2 had seen walking through the hallway wearing a bandana over his face in a masked form (2013-123178). Since I knew there would likely be someone home in apartment 2, when PO Martin and I were unable to open the locked security door on the north side of the building, I began knocking on the patio door to apartment 2. A short while later, a white male wearing green responded to the door and I asked him to let us into the building. PO Martin and I were still standing on the north side of the building looking into the hallway and were locked out.

At that point, I saw two subjects wearing black clothing and carrying bags and various items descending the stairs from the upper level of the apartment building toward the door or exit on the south side. I saw them run immediately for that door and I began circling around the back of the apartment building in order to get to the side where they were exiting. By the time I rounded the west side of the building, I saw the two subjects I had seen coming down the stairs had already jumped the fence between that building and the building containing 3712 Lien and the subjects were running southbound. I yelled to the subjects to stop and ordered them to get on

the ground. I also heard other officers yelling "police" and "stop" but the subjects continued running. I saw a third subject wearing dark clothing scaling the fence on the south side of Onsgard in an area just east of the door on the south side. I heard an officer yelling at that subject to stop, as well, but the subjects continued running and I heard officers calling out that they were in foot pursuit with subjects heading toward Reindahl Park.

At that time, I had PO Michael Martin, who was now inside the first floor hallway of Onsgard, yelling at a subject he had prone on the ground near the door by the south end. I was locked out of the building on that end and I saw that PO Dan Frei was on the opposite end locked out of the north door. I did not see any other suspects coming down the stairs at that time and PO Martin indicated he would be okay and that I could try to locate the other suspects that had fled. I then joined in attempting to locate the suspects that were in the foot pursuit with the other officers.

I heard officers advise that the subjects were now heading back toward Onsgard Rd. and I began heading north on Onsgard toward Orin. I saw two suspects far ahead of me, one of which was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt with the hood up running toward the apartments on Orin Rd. at the end of Onsgard. The suspects entered the Sky View Apartments in the 3700-blk of Orin and continued running northbound away from me and other officers on scene. I aired the information that the suspects appeared to be heading toward the direction of the Sports Pub and mobile officers in their squads headed to that location in order to try to intercept them. I lost sight of the suspects as they passed 3744 Orin still heading northbound over the berm and out of my sight.

I then continued northbound in the direction I had last seen the suspects and ended up in the lot of Gardner's distribution center on Bartillon Dr. There were numerous semi trailers parked in that location and I noticed movement to the east of me and saw a subject hiding behind one of the trailers, eastbound of where I was. The subject was a black male, about 5-ft-10, average build, wearing a black shirt over a red shirt and dark pants. The subject that had been hiding by the tires of the trailer began running away from me southbound back toward the Sky View Apartments. I aired the information that I was now in a foot pursuit with that subject and was yelling to the subject to stop, identifying myself as a police officer and ordering him to get on the ground. The subject, however, was a good distance ahead of me and did not stop. That suspect continued running southbound back through the apartment complex on Orin and I last saw him rounding the corner heading eastbound near 3802 Orin Rd.

After losing sight of that suspect and airing the information I had, I heard PO Dan Frei advise that he was in sight of a suspect wearing a white tee shirt at a location south of where I was. PO David White and I began heading southbound along the edge of Reindahl Park toward Lien Rd. and Ridgeway. PO David White said he saw the male wearing the white tee shirt near a house at the end of Lien Rd. and we continued heading southbound and airing the information. PO White advised he saw a suspect wearing a red shirt jump a fence in the 3800-blk of Ridgeway and head toward E. Washington Ave. Other units in the area advised they saw the suspect running southbound across E. Washington Ave. and into the Howard Johnson's lot where he was taken into custody.

In the meantime, I heard another suspect from the foot pursuit had been taken into custody near the apartments on Orin Rd. I believed there was at least still one suspect at large who was most likely the one I had last seen near 3802 Orin. I was advised that UW Police had a K9 officer on scene and requested he respond with me to that location in order to see if we could pick up the track of the suspect still at large. UW K9 Officer Banuelos and his canine "Maya"

tracked starting at that location and I accompanied them along with PO Alison Radzicki. The track headed from 3802 Orin Rd. or the building in that location, directly eastbound into Reindahl Park and a good distance into that field before it started heading southeast from that location toward the bike path. I did see some marks in the dew, which indicated a disturbance in the grass as though someone had been walking or running in that area. The track then headed directly southbound toward the sidewalk, east of Wendy's on E. Washington Ave. The track headed across E. Washington Ave., southbound, and toward the Park Side Park where the K9 stopped near the restroom building. The doors in that area were locked and eventually Parks Dept. was contacted to provide some keys so the building could be checked. The building was later cleared at 6:45 a.m. and no suspect was found in that location.

After the K9 track, I got a ride back to the scene from another officer and was informed that the white shirt that the suspect who had been arrested at the Howard Johnson's lot had discarded was not located. I then responded back to the area where PO White and I last saw this subject wearing the white shirt and continued southbound toward Ridgeway Ave. to the backyards where PO White said he saw him wearing the red shirt jumping the fence and heading toward E. Washington. At 6:59 a.m., I located a white shirt behind the residence at 3833 Ridgeway Ave. This shirt appeared discarded in a pile along the backside of a shed between the shed and the fence in the backyard of 3833 Ridgeway. Although the grass and other things outside were wet or damp from lying in dew, this shirt was dry. This shirt was a white, long-sleeve, shirt with orange vertical stripes, button-up style, later determined to be brand "Abercrombie & Fitch" in size Medium. An investigator was requested in order to photograph the shirt and recover it. I remained in that location with the evidence until Inv. Hessefort photographed and recovered the item at 7:30 a.m.

I later headed back to NPD in order to converse with other officers regarding the situation. I was informed there were some items stolen, including at least one cell phone, and recalled having seen a broken cell phone lying on the ground in the back parking lot of 3802 Lien Rd. I responded to that location and at 8:31 a.m. I recovered that cell phone which was still there where I had seen it. The cell phone was a Samsung brand, silver-ish blue in color with a cracked and badly damaged face. The cell phone was still turned on but the battery appeared low and I brought it to NPD so I could check to see if it was possibly involved in the incident. All three subjects denied ownership of the phone or knowing anything about the described phone and two of them even saw the phone in person and claimed they knew nothing about it. I later property tagged that cell phone at NPD, placing it in locker 16 under property tag 321930.

For additional information, see reports by other officers on scene.

NFA

PO CAREY LEEREK, 2957

jmn

Case No:

2014-123360 Supplement

**Report Completed:** 

04-25-2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY-HOME INVASION

Reporting Officer:

PO CATE LEEREK 3329

**Special Routing:** 

#### NARRATIVE:

On 04-25-14 at 5:49am, North officers were getting sent to an armed home invasion at Onsgard Rd At this time I was dressed in full military-style uniform as 5F20 and was operating a fully marked MPD squad.

I was in close to the call and responded.

I parked in the PDQ lot at Anderson Rd and Hwy 51 and walked in on Lien Rd from there. I took my duty weapon out of the holster as the complainant, who was still on the phone with dispatch, advised there were five suspects, all believed to be armed with guns, and still in the building.

Dispatch advised the complainant, later ID'd by WI photo ID as **Spencer G White**, lived at Lien Rd and was watching the suspects break into and burglarize an upper apartment in Onsgard Rd. PO Carey Leerek and I walked up with our duty weapons drawn and walked up the driveway that is just to the west of 3712 Lien that goes to the backyard of the Lien complex and we confirmed the building on the other side of the fence was about 6 feet tall but just to the east there was a lower, approximate 4 foot wood fence that continued eastbound to Onsgard Rd.

PO Leerek advised she was going to go around the front side of the Lien address to get closer to the Onsgard address and I stayed at the backside corner of 3712 Lien Rd in case anyone exited in the meantime as there are only exits to the Onsgard address on the north and south sides.

When I saw PO Leerek now on Onsgard approaching the east side of the target address, I saw a squad pull up in front of the driveway where I was standing on Lien Rd, later found to be PO White.

Since I was stuck behind the fence and would've been unable to assist from the side if they made entry into the building, went around the Lien address as well and stood in the southeast corner of the parking lot of the target address. I saw PO Frei walking with his rifle along the east side of the building heading toward the north side.

Just as I was about to try to find some cover in the parking lot by the dumpster, multiple subjects bolted out of the target address, exiting the south door. I immediately pointed my duty weapon at them and yelled multiple times, "Madison Police, get on the ground!" One suspect, who I could only describe as a younger black male wearing dark clothing, ran right toward me as I was yelling and ended up tossing down what I thought was a flat screen TV (later found to be a flat screen computer monitor) in between two cars in the parking lot and then retreated westbound and eventually jumped the fence and headed into the backyard of 3712/14 Lien Rd. I noticed others jumping the fence as well, but could not tell how many suspects there were total.

I then went out back toward the road on Onsgard and one of the suspects came out from behind the Lien Rd address and was running eastbound. I ran after him, trailing about 20 feet initially. I described him as a black male, estimated about 20 years old, wearing dark clothing. The suspect ran across the street and we went in between the east side apartment complexes heading toward Reindahl Park. I continued yelling at the suspect to get on the ground but he continued running away from me and was gaining ground. Just as we turned the corner behind the building and began running northbound, a second suspect, who appeared to be younger and shorter (about 5'06"-5"08), wearing a black shirt with black hoodie with read writing on it and had short braids, had come from the Lien Rd area behind the east side Onsgard apartments that back up to Reindahl. I came within 15-20 feet of this second suspect but he also gained ground and continued running northbound behind the building, even though I was giving him orders as well.

As I got up to around Orin Rd, PO Leerek was jogging north on Onsgard and we both saw the two suspects continue past Orin and head toward Bartillon Dr by the Sports Pub. Sgt Faust was behind us on Onsgard. I then lost sight of both of them. I then ran diagonally up and over a berm of pine trees that separates the Orin Rd apartment complexes with what appeared to be a bakery business to try and cut off the suspects on the other side of the business. Upon cutting through the parking lot of the business, I noticed there were multiple bay doors open to the business and I saw an employee inside. The parking lot was filled with semi trailers parked along the business and edges of the lot. I then heard an officer yelling at someone from the east side the business and upon running over to PO Nate Becker, he pointed toward the business and yelled to me that the suspect just ran inside the business. I then became concerned for the safety of the employees inside with a possible armed suspect and no knowledge of the incident. I then ran back toward the bay doors to warn the employee, but before even getting to the bay doors, the second suspect that I had been running after on Onsgard, bolted out of the bay door and ran back toward Orin Rd toward the trailers, right for Sqt Faust who was in the south part of the parking lot.

Sgt Faust gave chase to the suspect who ran in between two semi trailers and then up and over the berm I had come over initially and I saw Sgt Faust dive for the suspect, but miss and fall to the ground. The suspect continued jogging and only ran another approximately 50 feet before sitting on the stoop of 3774 Orin Rd as if he was giving up. Sgt Faust had gotten off of the ground before I had even gotten over the berm and Sgt Faust took the suspect down the ground along with PO Reno who had arrived in time to assist in taking the suspect into custody.

Once this suspect was in custody, he was left with PO Reno and Becker. I noticed as they were trying to walk him to the squad car, the suspect was refusing to walk and PO Reno and Becker were dragging him across the grass, with his legs limp behind him.

In the meantime, I head multiple other officers giving chase to other possible suspects in the E Washington/Mendota/Lien area. I then began walking the upper trail of Reindahl park heading

toward that area to see if I could assist, but it appeared a total of 3 suspects were now in custody no other officers were actively pursuing anyone else.

I then responded back to the target address where the computer monitor was still in between the cars in the parking lot. I was then asked if there was anything dropped on the other side of the fence on the Lien side and upon jumping over the fence, I saw an loose X Box controller, a black box containing a camera, a shotgun, and a black backpack.

A subject then came around the building of the Lien Rd address advising me that he was the complainant and witness, **Spencer G White**. Upon speaking to White, he stated he had gotten up early this morning and saw someone from his back window walking through the parking area of his complex heading for the fence. He said he assumed he had walked up the driveway from Lien Rd. White said he was initially upset just that he was going to jump the fence because the fence had already been broken in the past from others doing it. He stated the suspect did jump the fence and was let into the south door of the Onsgard address by another male already in the building. He thought this suspect who jumped the fence was tall, white male, wearing blue jeans and black hoodie and a white bandana that had a skull on it over his face and possibly flip flops.

He stated after he was inside, he then saw three other suspects, along with the same two earlier subjects now upstairs in the building in front of the apartment door on the southeast corner of the building (later found to be #6). He pointed out that there is an upper access door that allowed him to see the subjects standing in the hallway. White stated he didn't know how the other suspects had gotten into the building. He stated they all were pretty much wearing the same things with masks on and were not wearing gloves. White said he had already gotten on the phone with police and now saw that taller white male that had jumped the fence was standing outside of #6 with a shotgun pointed at the door. He said one suspect must have "chickened out" because he saw one of them run down the hallway and stairs and run out of the building from the south door and headed for Onsgard before police had even gotten there. White said he then saw the others kicking the door to #6, but was not sure if they got in by force or if they were let in. He said the others went in first before the taller suspect went in with the shotgun.

He said 2-3 minutes later, they four ran out of the apartment and went downstairs and stood by the south door. White said it appeared they were now carrying items they had not had previously and were organizing them by the door and "loading up." White said he saw all of them slung what he thought were long gun bags over their shoulders along with the other items in their arms and then they ran out of the south door, where they all scattered as he could hear the police yelling also. He said he saw them drop everything they had and didn't believe they actually got away with anything off the property.

White said he didn't recognize any of the subjects and didn't believe they were from the neighborhood. He thought they were all younger, probably in their late teens.

After I finished speaking to White, I went to assist PO White who was standing by with the dropped property behind the Lien Rd address. After photos of the area and items were taken by Inv Hessefort, I assisted PO White in retrieving information from the dropped items. I later retrieved the computer monitor, once PO Hessefort was finished processing it, and got the make, model and serial number off of it. It was later returned to its owner/one of the victims in #6 He estimated the value was \$300.

I then responded to NPD to inform Det Helgren and Lt Skenandore of my information.

Please see other reports for further information.

NFA

PO Cate Leerek #3329

jmn



Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/14

Case Offense:

**Arrested Persons / Armed Robbery** 

Reporting Officer: Special Routing:

PO KRISTIN ELLIOTT 2703

#### **NARRATIVE**

On 04-25-14, at 5:49am, officers were dispatched to Onsgard Road, apartment 6, ref: a strong armed robbery. I arrived on scene at 6:07am. I responded directly to the above address, where I located PO Frei. PO Frei was inside of apartment in contact with three victims. Lassisted PO Frei with the initial interviews of two of the victims. I first spoke with I verbally identified because I had police contact with him two days prior in regards to him being battered by two or three African American males. stated to me, "I don't know if they were the same people as last time."

According to he was asleep, waking up to use the bathroom prior to going into the bathroom, "I heard some noise going on so I made sure the apartment door was locked, then I went to the bathroom." stated, "I don't believe continued. "Then I heard a bang. Everyone heard it. I loor." added, "I opened the bathroom door, I sa anyone else was up? think it was them kicking in the door." added, "I opened the bathroom door, I saw the apartment door opened and a group of guys at the door. There were at least three of stated, "Then I ran in to bedroom with him." them." last name. They started harassing "They went in to room first. I don't know described the suspects as being belligerent. stated he could partially hear what the suspects were yelling. says he heard the suspects yelling heard "give me the money." say back, "I don't have any stated, he also heard the suspects ask, "We have guns, where are all money." describes to me, at this time, he and are hiding inside of the your guns?" closet in York's room. added, "I even propped up the television in of the door."

called police about the time the suspects were in continued. "Then they started saying to us that they were going to kick in the bedroom door." added, "They did. Then they started harassing mentioned he was still hiding in the closet as the suspects were focused on stated, "They didn't recognize that I was in the closet until towards the stated, "I heard someone say to check the closet." stated. when he came out of the closet, "Then they placed the gun in my face." stated, it was the shotgun that was pointed at his chest by the suspect. estimated the barrel of the shotgun was approximately two to three feet from his chest. unable to identify which suspect pointed the shotgun at him.

stated, while he was in the closest, he wasn't able to see what was going on petween the suspects and felt the <u>suspec</u>ts seemed to be in a hurry at this added, "They spend a lot of time in room." stated, "They just kept asking for material things. They took my guitar and hat." added, "I stated, "They also emptied out my think they got a computer monitor too."

pockets. I think they got a little money, a couple pens, business cards, my ID and cell phone." It is a large and described his guitar as an Epiphone Special, valued at \$300.00. The black case the guitar is in is valued at \$50.00. There are three pins on the cap, each valued at \$10.00. If the cell phone as a Trac phone, black, touch screen with a broken face plate. The cell phone as a Trac phone for \$200.00. The cell phone are three pins on the cap, each valued at \$10.00. The cell phone as a Trac phone, black, touch screen with a broken face plate. The cell phone is stated the cell phone for \$200.00. The cell phone is stated the keys used to belong to his brother who passed away two years ago.

stated to me, he was afraid and disturbed by the suspects breaking into the apartment and pointing a shotgun at him stated, he did not consent for the suspects to take any of his belongings. Stated, he is willing to pursue charges. describes that he is only temporarily staying with the on Onsgard Road. Stated, he recently got a new job and will be moving in to his own apartment in the near future. Stated, he was not injured during today's incident. Stated, the only description of the suspects he could provide was they were African American males with bandanas covering their faces.

I next spoke with identified by a Wisconsin photo ID card and data. stated to me, "I was awake in my back bedroom playing video games when I heard the door kicked in or hit in. I have no idea what time it was. In fact, I couldn't even mentioned he had been up all night playing video tell you what time it is now." stated, "I opened my bedroom door and saw four or five guys coming into the apartment. I saw that one had a shotgun and it looked two others had guns too." I yelled, 'They're back. stated, "I closed my door and yelled to and continued, "There is no gun, it just worked the last time." grab the gun." was referring to the incident that took place a couple of days earlier involving claims he was sleeping when that incident took being battered. place but was woken when he heard someone yell about getting a gun.

stated, "I think they posted up in the living room for a moment. They were telling me to come out slowly, saying they had guns. I slowly opened my door, asking them not to shoot. Eventually I just laid down on the floor." continued, "They came in. They ransacked my room asking for money." added, "They were asking each other questions and arguing. One of them wanted to shoot me in the back because I described, as he was lying on the floor, lifted my head. I don't know who." face down, one suspect was kneeling, in front of him, pointing the shotgun in his face. estimated the shotgun was about a foot away from his face. believes the suspect wearing the white bandana was holding the shotgun. could not provide any other description of this suspect. continued, "There was a second <u>quy</u> behind me, pointing a gun at me too." is unable to describe this stated, he did feel there was a strong possibility he was "going to be suspect. shot."

As was lying on the floor, he recalls the suspects moved to be bedroom door. Stated, one suspect remained in the room with him. Stated, "I lifted my head and he shoved it back down."

the suspects asking and to open the door. Stated, "Then they kicked it in." stated, he couldn't specifically see the door being kicked in but could hear the crack of the door. Could hear the suspects asking for money as well as saying, "Give us all the money or we will shoot you." added, he could also hear more arguing between the suspects. Stated, he heard one of the suspects mention they needed to leave before the cops came. The stated, "I heard more arguing and then they left." Estimated the suspects were in the apartment for approximately 15 minutes.

stated he does not know any of the suspects. Was only able to describe the suspects as African American males with bandanas over their faces.

does not believe he could identify the suspects. In the did state to me, he was afraid and disturbed by the suspects. Stated he did not consent for the suspects to break in to his apartment, causing damage and stealing his belongings.

Stated to me he is willing to pursue charges. Stated, he was not injured as a result of this incident.

approximately \$300.00. Stated the suspects stolen his 24 inch computer monitor, valued at approximately \$300.00. Stated the suspects stolen in faux multi-colored leather bi-fold wallet which contained approximately \$80.00 in cash and his Chase Debit Visa card. The wallet has a Zelda emblem on the front and a snap. The wallet is valued at approximately \$20.00. Stated the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack, valued at \$20.00. At this time, the suspects stole his gray backpack his part of the suspects stole his gray backpack.

I remained on scene until Sgt. Faust cleared the scene. Please see all other reports for further information as needed.

PO K Elliott, 2703

bls

# PO TIM HARDER - ARREST OF DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY

## MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 4/25/2014

Case Offense:

Reporting Officer: PO TIM HARDER 2707

Armed Robbery/Home Invasion

Special Routing:

PROPERTY:

Status Code	Tag#	Lkr#	Description
E	321926	NPD 12	Two (2) green Tupperware containers
E	321927	NPD 12	Glass pipe
E	321928	NPD 12	Marijuana test positive for THC
Е	321929	NPD 12	\$45.50

#### **VIDEO EVIDENCE**

On 4/25/2014 at 6:00am, I was operating marked squad number 1804, which is equipped with an in-car data, capture system. On 4/25/2014 at 1:30pm, I successfully downloaded all data files at the Location data transfer downloading station.

#### **ATTACHMENTS**

Photocopies of the cash, US currency

## OFFICER NARRATIVE

I was on duty in full military style uniform, operating marked squad 1804 with emergency equipment activated. On 4/25/2014 at 6:00am, I was assigned 1E3. I heard the Dane County Communications Center dispatching Officer Ron Alvarez 5F4 from the East Police District where I was at. The Dane County Communications Center was dispatching Officer Alvarez to assist additional officers with four simultaneous foot pursuits from an armed home invasion at Onsgard. I notified the Dane County Communication Center I would be en route also from the East District in reference to this offense.

I activated my emergency vehicle lights and sirens from the East Police District and responded to the Onsgard area. Upon arriving in the area, I was advised by other officers in the foot pursuit to position in the 3800 block of E. Washington Ave. in front of HyVee. I immediately parked my vehicle in the grassy median area across from HyVee and Howard Johnson. deactivated my emergency equipment and waited in case the suspect, later identified as DaKwaun Montgomery, came out towards E. Washington Ave.

At approximately 6:00am, I observed the individual matching the description wearing a red shirt, red shoes and jeans and was later identified as Montgomery. Montgomery came running from the north side of E. Washington Ave. where officers were in pursuit. I immediately saw traffic coming inbound E. Washington from Lien Ave get a green light and rapidly accelerate. I activated my emergency lights and siren as to prevent Montgomery from being hit by a traveling vehicle at approximately 45 mph. I proceeded to go outbound in the inbound lanes to stop

traffic so Montgomery was not injured or run over by a moving vehicle. Montgomery ran past my emergency vehicle and continued to cross E. Washington Ave. towards Howard Johnson.

I turned my vehicle around as to assist Montgomery from getting hit as he ran over outbound traffic. Officer Allison Radzicki had positioned her emergency vehicle outbound on E. Washington as I was turning around, I then drove around Officer Radzicki as she exited her marked patrol vehicle. I observed that Montgomery now had approximately a 100 yard lead on Officer Radzicki and later seeing Officer Alvarez. I proceeded across the outbound lanes of E. Washington Ave. with my emergency equipment activated and down the terrace area to Howard Johnson's parking lot. As I was leveling in the parking lot, the rear bumper guard, which is plastic, of marked squad 1804, became dislodged on the ground. I did not notice until later. I proceeded across the parking lot with my emergency equipment activated as to get in front of Montgomery and stop the pursuit. I was able to get in front of Montgomery, at which time he stopped, laid down on the pavement and put his hands behind his back. Officer Ron Alvarez was the first to get to Montgomery and was able to detain him. Montgomery was placed in handcuffs by Officers Radzicki and Alvarez. He was subsequently searched, revealing two Tupperware green containers in his left front pocket, along with \$45.50 and a glass marijuana pipe. These items were recovered by Officer Radzicki and later turned over to me for property tagging. Montgomery was seatbelted in the rear of my marked patrol vehicle and transported back to the scene of the incident at a constant.

Upon arrival at Consgard, I had already retrieved the rear bumper guard of marked squad 1804. I informed Sgt. Troy Faust of the events that had taken place reference the damage to the marked vehicle and the apprehension of Montgomery. Sgt. Faust advised that Montgomery be transported to the North Police District to be interviewed by detectives. I transported Montgomery to the North Police District for the interviewing process.

Upon arrival at the North Police District, Montgomery was detained at a holding cell. I took custody of the items on his person from Officer Radzicki. At 7:38am, I weighed each of the contents of the green Tupperware containers which contained a green leafy substance. The green leafy substance I know to be that of marijuana. I know this from 22 years of experience of multiple hundreds of drug arrests. I have tested known and unknown substances and had my test results collaborated by the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory in 22 years. I weighed each contents separately. The contents of the first green container weight 2.6 grams. The second container weighed .6 grams. I took a random sample of the green leafy substance and performed the Duquenois-Levine Test through NarcoPouch on the random sample. I received a positive test result for the presence of THC. The green leafy substance was property tagged separately in two containers. The green Tupperware containers were also property tagged separately. The glass pipe which did have charred marijuana on it was property tagged as drug paraphernalia and the \$45.50, which was a \$20 bill, two \$10 bills, a \$5 bill and two quarters, was property tagged also after photocopying at the North Police District and placed in locker #12. I stood by with Montgomery until he was interviewed by Det. Helgren and Det. Luedtke. See their reports for details. I took custody of Montgomery at approximately 11:45am to transport to the Dane County Jail. While en route to the Dane County Jail, Montgomery made the excited utterance statements of, "I ran two miles from other cops and knew I could outrun you guys." "When I heard your car behind me, I knew that it was time to give up." "I didn't realize you would go off the road in pursuit of me." "I would have got away had it not been for your vehicle." I advised Montgomery that there was bumper damage to the vehicle and that he would either have a civil suit or a restitution instilled by the City of Madison for repairs of the vehicle due to the damage.

DaKwaun Montgomery was booked into the Dane County Jail on charges of armed robbery, possession of THC with intent, possession of drug paraphernalia, bail jumping and resisting. I completed the probable cause affidavit for these offenses based on the information I had available. That information for the armed robbery came from Det. Helgren stating Montgomery and a co-suspect both gave probable cause for the actual home invasion and their parts in those events.

NFA PO Tim Harder

mem

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/2014 Ref. No:

Case Offense: ARMED ROBBERY
Reporting Officer: PO RYAN GONWA 5093
Special Routing: PO MILTON, SELF

#### PROPERTY:

	Status Code	Tag#	Lkr#	Description
İ	Ē	321935		White bandana

#### SUMMARY:

I responded to the armed robbery and transported Tony T. Robinson, Jr., date of birth who was already in custody, to the North Police District, as he was a suspect in the armed robbery that had occurred that morning. After Robinson was interviewed by detectives, I transported Robinson to the Dane County Jail for intake.

#### NARRATIVE:

#### Initial Information:

On 04/25/2014 at approximately 6:15 AM, I responded to Onsgard Rd in reference to an armed robbery that had occurred earlier that morning. I was in full military uniform, operating squad E1803.

I arrived with PO Jimmy Milton to Onsgard at approximately 6:15 AM. I was then informed that I would be taking custody of an already arrested individual for transport.

I was escorted to the apartment building and entered through an open door on the south side of the building. Lobserved one black male, later verbally identified as Tony T. Robinson, Jr., date of birth process. I then observed PO Mike Martin stand Robinson up and search him before turning Robinson over to me.

At 6:25 AM, I took Robinson into my custody and escorted him to my squad and placed him in the back seat. At 6:41 AM, I conveyed Robinson to the North Police District, and arrived at 6:49 AM. While at the North Police District, I maintained observation of Robinson.

At 10:02 AM, after being interviewed by detectives, I placed Robinson into handcuffs, checked for proper fit and double locked. At 10:09 AM, I began the transport of Robinson to the Dane County Jail, and arrived at 10:22 AM. I then escorted Robinson inside the Dane County Jail for intake.

At 10:38 AM, while in the Dane County Jail booking room, I collected one white bandana from Robinson, and placed it in a small evidence bag. At 11:13 AM, the bandana was packaged in the Central Police District property room and dropped into the Central PD locker #40 under tag 321935.

NFA/ace

PO Ryan Gonwa 5093

# PO C BECKER - STANDBY WITH & TRANSPORT OF WEST TO DCJ

## MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY Reporting Officer: PO CARLIN BECKER 4212

Special Routing:

## **OFFICER NARRATIVE**

On 04/25/2014, at approximately 12:12PM, I was dispatched to assist Detectives at the North Police District reference the Armed Robbery that occurred earlier in the morning at Onsgard Road. I was dressed in full military style uniform and operating marked squad N446.

I stood by with suspect Clifvon R. West (identified verbally) who had been arrested at approximately 6:06AM by PO J. Reno and was currently being held in a holding cell. I also stood by briefly with suspect Emma Gullickson (identified verbally) who was placed in the other holding cell while awaiting an available Officer for transport to jail.

West was then interviewed by Det. Helgren and Det. Luedtke, and once the interview was complete, I stood by with West until his paperwork was ready. At approximately 3:00PM, I placed West in handcuffs that were double locked and checked for fit. I then transported West in the rear of my squad to the Dane County Jail where he was ultimately booked in without incident. West was calm and cooperative throughout our contact.

Once at the jail, I contacted his Probation Agent Christine Riggs at and advised her that West had been arrested for Armed Robbery. Agent Riggs stated she would like a hold placed on West and later faxed the appropriate paperwork to the jail.

Once the paperwork arrived at the jail, I returned to service and completed my report.

NFA/kmc PO CARLIN BECKER, #4212



Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/26/2014

**Ref. No:** 2014-123968

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY

Special Routing:

Reporting Officer: SGT TOM FINNEGAN 2704 DET KEVIN LINSMEIER

# TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE - TOM FINNEGAN

I have been a City of Madison Police Officer for approximately 17 years. I have attended a twoday drug interdiction course sponsored by the Wisconsin State Patrol. I have completed a threemonth cross-training position with the Dane County Narcotics and Gang Task Force. I have received training in the identification of various controlled substances and the activities of individuals involved in the drug transaction trade. I have been involved in numerous drug investigations and some search warrants. I have received training in the identification of, distribution, and packaging methods of controlled substances in the drug transaction trade.

## **OFFICER NARRATIVE**

On 04/25/2014, at approximately 2:00pm, I was assigned to the North District Community Policing Team. I was dressed in full military style uniform, operating unmarked squad 398, and was acting in my official capacity. It was on this same date and approximate time I was contacted by Det Kevin Linsmeier with the city of Madison Police Department. Det Linsmeier had requested assistance in attempting to make contact with a potential subject, Christina A Mitchell, at Orin Rd. I had been present for an afternoon briefing in which information was shared pertaining to a home invasion that had taken place on this date at approximately 5:47am Onsgard Rd Apt I was informed three suspects had been taken into custody related to the investigation as well as a fourth subject who was currently detained, later identified as Emma Gullickson(ph). Information received was that the home invasion involved weapons, one of which a shotgun that had been recovered. Information shared also included a possible fifth suspect involved in the home invasion listed as currently at large identified as Eric T Aikens.

In speaking directly with Det Linsmeier, he requested North District Community Policing Team assistance in conducting a knock and talk at a Orin Rd. Det Linsmeier briefed myself along with Officers Chvala, Dexheimer, and Adler. Det Linsmeier advised Emma Gullickson had not given consent for officers to enter a consent for officers to Gullickson advised she resided at that location. Information shared was that Gullickson was related to the incident as a potential subject involved in a planning stage for the incident. Det Linsmeier advised Gullickson apparently had a roommate identified as Christine A Mitchell. Detectives supplied a photo of Christine Mitchell obtained from law enforcement database. Officers were also shown a past jail photo of Eric Aikens. Detectives also identified specifically the location of Corn Rd. Det Linsmeier indicated his intentions were to knock on the door Orin Rd and attempt to make contact with Mitchell and/or any other subject that may be present inside the apartment. North Community Policing Team members formulated a plan if contact was made with Mitchell or any other subject and consent was given by Mitchell to enter the residence.

Det Linsmeier along with North District Community Policing Team members, including Patrol Officers Dan Perez and Lars Wild, responded to a predetermined meet location in order to

confirm approach plans to the Orin Rd address. At this location, I further briefed Officer Perez and Lars. All officers present indicated they had an understanding of the plan.

Det Linsmeier along with myself and the involved officers responded to the Orin Rd address. A safe approach was made to orin Rd, and officers took up designated positions for the initial knock and talk. Both entrances leading to orin Rd were knocked, receiving no response. Following the attempt at the two designated door for original Orin Rd, officers took notice that one of the windows for the garden level apartment appeared to have significant damage to the glass for the window. It appeared the initial pane of glass was damaged with the secondary glass window intact. Officers also took notice that a second window positioned at the living room area for the apartment was open and slightly ajar. Upon further examination, the screen designated for that particular window had also been removed. Officers discovered that the window was completely open and large enough for a person to enter the garden level apartment.

Officer Chvala and I had taken up a position at that open window and note that officers did have their service weapons drawn and positioned in a low ready position at that window. I did give loud commands for any persons present to vocalize and present themselves in a safe manner. I did announce several times Madison Police presence and received no verbal or visual response from within the apartment.

I did post an officer at that window. The initial officer was Officer Lars, and shortly thereafter, Officer Scott Templeton responded to the location in order to assist, and he was positioned to bolster Officer Lars. Please note that all officers remained positioned outside of the apartment at that initial point.

Det Linsmeier along with other officers on scene made contact with neighboring apartments and received information that they had not heard or seen anyone recently affiliated with Corin Rd. Det Linsmeier along with Officer Katie Adler made contact with management on sight.

Management confirmed Corin Rd was the apartment of Emma Gullickson. Management also relayed a floor plan of the apartment.

Officers were also posted at both doors leading to orin Rd. Officer David Dexheimer was positioned at the designated front door for an Orin Rd, specifically had been allowed to take up a location within an interior common hallway as well as a shared laundry room facility. Police Officer Dan Perez took up a position at the secondary entrance for the Orin Rd.

Information had also been received that suspects involved may have had or have access to an additional long gun. Concerns were raised that Mr. Aikens may have gained access to Orin Rd based on the access point of the open window. All officers were informed of this information that should be on heightened awareness. Det Linsmeier made phone contact with Christine A Mitchell. Det Linsmeier indicated he explained the situation to Mitchell, and she indicated that she would respond to the Orin Rd address. Det Kevin Linsmeier continued phone contact with Mitchell indicating that she did reside at the Orin Rd location and gave consent for officers to enter in order to ensure no persons were inside the apartment. Det Linsmeier indicated he had been in constant contact with other detectives involved in the investigation. With consent given by Mitchell, officers positioned themselves accordingly for an entry into the apartment.

Prior to consent given, a request had been made for a canine officer to respond to our location if consent was given to enter. Police Officer Henry Wilson along with his canine partner

responded. Officer Wilson had been briefed on the investigation. Officer Katie Adler replaced Officer Perez at his location in order to maintain visual on the secondary entrance to the apartment. Officer Scott Templeton remained positioned at the window location for the apartment. Officers Chvala, Dexheimer, Perez, Lars, and I positioned ourselves inside the common hallway at the primary entrance for the apartment along with Officer Wilson and his canine partner. I had received keys from management. The deadbolt was unlocked, and the door was opened with Officer Wilson giving several verbal commands as it pertained to a canine being present. After giving several commands and receiving no response, Officer Wilson did deploy his canine partner into the apartment. Please note that officers for entry did have service weapons drawn.

I did notify Dispatch of consent given and plans to enter the apartment. Dispatch did note a time of canine announcements at approximately 4:24pm. I noted an approximate time of 4:26pm when officers made entry. Officers working in conjunction with Officer Wilson and his canine partner cleared the apartment. All police personnel that entered the apartment were in uniform, and the areas of the apartment that were searched were only areas which would hold or conceal a human being. At approximately 4:28pm, Dispatch was advised the apartment was cleared, finding no persons present. No significant items were located in plain view to be involved in the investigation at that time.

Det Linsmeier advised, based on finding no persons present—specifically Mr. Aikens, police personnel should depart from the apartment. Officers did exit the apartment, however, prior to doing so, did attempt to secure the open window. I was informed maintenance personnel were on scene and that they would complete securing the apartment. The keys were turned back over to property management, and property management indicated that the door would be secured to the apartment.

Det Linsmeier indicated he would remain on scene outside the apartment building to wait for Mitchell's arrival. Det Linsmeier indicated he felt comfortable speaking with Mitchell alone without the assistance of a uniformed officer. All uniformed officers departed from the scene without incident.

Please see the original report and any other supplemental reports for further details.

NFA/kmc SGT TOM FINNEGAN 2704

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/26/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

**ROBBERY - ARMED** 

Reporting Officer: PO ALISON RADZICKI 2636

Special Routing:

## **OFFICER NARRATIVE**



On 04-25-14 at approximately 5:59 AM I was preparing to start my shift as 1F1 on the eastside of Madison. I was in full military style uniform and driving marked squad 439. I turned on my portable radio and heard Dispatch tell PO Timothy Harder to head towards Onsgard Rd where northside units were currently involved in three different foot pursuits. I immediately got on the radio and assigned myself to the call. I activated my light package and sirens and responded to the area of E Washington Ave and Mendota St. Dispatch said they wanted a unit to sit there and near HyVee. PO Harder took a position in the median facing eastbound near the driveway between HyVee and Howard Johnson Hotel.

PO Alvarez then called out a description of a male black wearing a red t-shirt and blue jeans running from him heading towards the 3800 block of E Washington Ave. The suspect, later , suddenly came running identified as DAKWAUN R. MONTGOMERY (M/B; DOB) out between houses towards PO Harder's squad. I turned the corner with my light package on, and headed towards them. PO Harder got off of the median and blocked traffic while also attempting to stop Montgomery. Montgomery went passed PO Harder's marked SUV and I pulled up and cut him off, with my marked squad, from running across eastbound E Washington Ave. Montgomery stopped, and had to backup and go around the back of my squad to continue going southbound across E Washington Ave. I got out of my squad and started to pursue Montgomery. PO Alvarez had just passed me when I joined in the foot pursuit. I heard PO Alvarez, who was in full military style uniform, yell out to Montgomery, "Madison Police." As we headed towards the parking lot of Howard Johnson's Montgomery turned around and saw PO Alvarez and me pursuing him and PO Harder coming towards him in is fully marked SUV. Montgomery looked around, stopped, and laid down on his stomach in the middle of the parking lot. PO Alvarez was at his side in moments and got his hand behind his back. I then handcuffed Montgomery. The handcuffs were double locked for his safety and fit. PO Harder then assisted me in emptying his pockets and searching him. In his front right jeans pocket there was a green plastic box similar to a box used to store soap in when traveling. There was another green plastic box in his front left jeans pocket. He also had a small glass pipe, approximately 3" in length, which is consistent with a pipe used for smoking marijuana and \$45.50. I put those items in an evidence bag and hung on to them for the time being. PO Harder put Montgomery into his squad.

After I finished with that, I then responded to Onsgard Rd per Sgt. Faust's request. Once there, I was to go with PO Cary Leerek on a dog track. We met with Sergeant Nick Banuelos from UW Police Department at Orin Rd and Onsgard Rd. We then assisted with the track at 6:20 AM. The dog, Maya, tracked from behind 3801 Orin Rd, through Reindahl Park eastbound. We then turned southbound and were just east of Wendy's Restaurant by 6:25 AM. We then crossed E Washington Ave into the southern part of Reindahl Park. We got to the park bathrooms and the dog stopped there at 6:31 AM. Maya appeared to hit on the bathrooms. The

bathroom doors were locked, but I still requested the Parks Department come out to open the doors just in case the doors had been opened and the suspect had gone inside to hide. **CRAIG KLINKE** arrived at 6:40 AM and we got the keys from him and cleared the entire building. No one was found inside. It was officially cleared at 6:45 AM. I then headed to the North District and handed of Montgomery's property to PO Harder at 7:35 AM.

NFA/srs

PO A. RADZICKI 2636

# **DET RORTVEDT - GARCIA PHOTO LINEUPS**

## MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Ref. No:

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/2014

Case Offense:

ROBBERY

Reporting Officer:

**DET JULIE RORTVEDT 2328** 

Special Routing:

## PROPERTY:

11101 -	-1 < 1 .		
Status Code	Tag#	Lkr#	<b>Description</b>
E	321936	N10	3 photo lineups

## NARRATIVE

## Photo Lineup Shown to Garcia

On Friday, 4/25/14, Lieutenant Dan Olivas requested that I assist the North District with showing a photo lineup in reference to a home invasion that had occurred. I responded to the North Police District, at which time I made contact with Lieutenant Joey Skenandore.

Lieutenant Skenandore advised me that Garcia was currently at the North Police District and requested that I show three separate photo lineups to Garcia. Lieutenant Skenandore provided me with the three separate lineups and the photo lineup instructions.

I did not look at any of the individuals that were in the photo lineup, and I am not familiar with the case. I met with Garcia in the community room of the North Police District. Garcia also had a coworker with him, whom I did not identify.

## Photo Lineup #1

I read to Garcia the witness instructions for in-person lineup. Garcia then signed the form.

At approximately 10:30am I showed Garcia the photo lineup, handing him one manila folder at a time. As Garcia was looking at the photos in the folder, I noted the following responses.

- 1: "No."
- 2: "No."
- 3: "No."
- 4: "No."
- 5: "No."
- 6: "I don't know about this one, maybe."

I later reviewed the photos that were in the photo lineups and the sequence of order that they were in. I noted that the photos were Dane County Jail Summit photos. The photos were listed in order as follows:

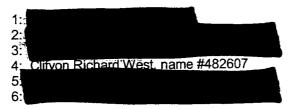




I then showed Garcia photo lineup #2 and reviewed the witness instructions form with him. Garcia also signed this form. I handed Garcia the individual folders. I noted that Garcia had the following responses:

- 1: "No."
- 2: "No."
- 3: "No."
- 4: "No."
- 5: "No."
- 6: "No."

I later reviewed the photos in the individual folders and found them to be in the following order:



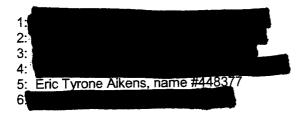
I then showed Garcia packet #3 with the photos individually. I had Garcia review the witness instructions and he signed this form. I noted that Garcia had the following responses when he reviewed these photos:

- 1: "Maybe this one."
- 2: "Maybe this one too."
- 3: "No."
- 4: "No."
- 5: "This one looks the closest."
- 6: "No."

After showing the last set of photo lineups to Garcia, he then started to tell me on his own, what the suspects looked like that he observed. Garcia said that the skin tone was both light and dark at the same time. Garcia said that the person that he noticed the most was the one who was the taller one. Garcia said that this person had "spongy" hair, but then said, "You could pick it out." I asked Garcia to explain what he meant by this, and Garcia said that the hair was sticking up, but it was separated, and then said that it was like the hair of the person in #5 but had pieces of hair sticking up on the whole head. Garcia said that the length of the hair of the suspect was about 3 to 4 inches high, sticking up.

Garcia said that one of the suspects was 5'09" to 6'00", 170 to 180 pounds, and the other two suspects were shorter, and he estimated around 5'06" to 5'09" and 140 to 160 pounds each. Garcia said that he noticed the taller one the most with the hair. Garcia said that the suspect looked "young," and he estimated 19 to his early 20's. Garcia said that the other two looked younger than the taller one based on their heights.

I later reviewed the photos in the photo lineups and found them to be in the following order:



I provided my business card to Garcia and thanked him for his time and cooperation.

I then made photocopies of the photos that were in each of the photo lineups. A copy of the photos that were used in the photo lineups is attached to this report.

#### **Evidence**

On 4/25/14 at approximately 11:15am I property-tagged the three photo lineups under Property Tag No. 321936 and secured them in evidence Locker No. 10 at the North Police District.

NFI/jas

**DET JULIE RORTVEDT 2328** 

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/27/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY

Special Routing:

Reporting Officer: DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524

PROPERTY INFORMATION:

Photograph of victim. (M/W) . shown to Gullickson (M/B , shown to Gullickson Photograph of victim Photograph of suspect, DaKwaun R Montgomery, shown to Gullickson

Photograph of Eric T Aikens, Dane County Picturelink ID #448377, shown to Gullickson

Photograph of suspect Clifvon R West, shown to Gullickson

Aerial photograph of Hayes Rd, shown to Gullickson

Photo of entrance parking lot of 3880 Orin Rd

#### **NARRATIVE:**

On Friday, April 25, at approximately 12:00 p.m., Detective Tom Helgren and I met with Emma Gullickson inside an interview room at the North Precinct. Detective Helgren told me he would be the primary interviewer and asked that I take notes for him and complete a report of his interview. This interview was recorded and downloaded onto a secure MPD server. My report is only a summary of the interview between Heigren and Emma Gullickson.

Detective Helgren and I identified ourselves to Emma at approximately 12:03 p.m. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that her name had surfaced in an armed robbery investigation. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that we had previous contact and interviews with who had implicated her involvement in the armed robbery. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that we knew a lot of information about what had occurred today and that it was in her best interests to speak to us. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson for a current address. Gullickson stated that she is staying at the Owen Rd on the east side of Madison.

Detective Helgren advised Gullickson of her Miranda rights via his department-issued card at approximately 12:06 p.m. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that "yes," she understood her rights. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson if she would be willing to speak to us without her attorney present. Gullickson replied back with a question, "How long would it take for a lawyer to get here?" Detective Helgren told Gullickson that we would just take her to jail if she wanted to have her lawyer present. Gullickson asked Detective Helgren why she would be brought to jail. Detective Helgren told her that she would be arrested for armed robbery.

Emma Gullickson asked Detective Heigren what the other persons had said about her involvement. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that they had advised him that she had driven them over to an apartment and that the males later committed an armed robbery. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that the males were armed with a shotgun and a BB gun. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that the males implicated her involvement by planning the robbery and also driving her to the apartment. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that the males told him that she (Gullickson) was the person buying marijuana from the male victims and that was why she later decided to set up the robbery.

Gullickson told Detective Helgren, "Okay, I drove the car..." Detective Helgren interrupted Gullickson, told her that she needed to advise whether or not she wanted to speak to us without an attorney present. Gullickson replied back, "You guys will fuck me over if I don't have a lawyer. I'm so fucked no matter what." Detective Helgren told Gullickson that this was a difficult decision that she would have to make on her own. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson if she would like to have him read her Miranda rights over to her a second time. Gullickson asked Detective Helgren if he (Detective Helgren) has the right to lie to her during the interview. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that he did have the authority to lie, but mentioned that he would be truthful to her in the interview.

Gullickson told Detective Helgren at approximately 12:09 p.m., "Okay, I'll talk to you." Detective Helgren asked her if she wished to have Miranda read to her a second time. Gullickson replied back that she did. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that she understood her rights and would speak to him.

At approximately 12:11, I placed several photographs in front of Gullickson during the interview. The photographs were Dane County photographs of DaKwaun Montgomery, Clifvon West, and Eric Aikens. One document was a diagram of an aerial photograph of Hayes Rd. I also placed two Dane County booking photographs on the interview table of victims and and

Gullickson asked Detective Helgren why we did not have more recent photographs of Montgomery, West, and Aikens. Gullickson also inquired why we did not have a photograph of Tony (Robinson) at the time of her interview. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that Tony had not been arrested prior to today's date; therefore, we did not have a photograph of him at this time. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that the booking photograph of Montgomery, West, and Aikens were older photographs taken from prior arrests.

Detective Helgren asked Gullickson who was in the car with her on today's date. Gullickson replied back, "These guys." Gullickson was looking at photographs of the control of the time of her answer. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson it she knew who the victims of the robbery were. Gullickson then looked at the photographs of the control of the control of times, but did not know them well or even hang out with them. Gullickson pointed at the photograph of the control 
At approximately 12:14, Gullickson told Detective Helgren, "I didn't plan this." She stated that it was not her plan, and that the base had only asked her to "be the driver." Gullickson stated that all of the males went inside, but she did not know where they were going or what they were going to do. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that the only male she really knew inside the apartment was a white male with long brown hair, no further. Gullickson later confirmed that the was not better the better that the later learned that learned that the later learned that learn

At approximately 12:15, Detective Helgren asked Gullickson if her friend was also in the car with her on today's date. Gullickson seemed surprised, and asked, "Who said name?" Detective Helgren told Gullickson that provided him with that information. Emma replied back, "What the fuck?" Detective Helgren told Gullickson that mentioned that Julie was in the back seat of his car, but he was not sure what Julie's involvement was at this point. Gullickson asked Detective Helgren what, specifically, was stated that Julie did. Detective Helgren replied back, "Not much of anything." Gullickson told Detective Helgren that Julie knew and his friends better than she did. Gullickson further

identified Julie as her and DaKwaun's "best friend." Gullickson, however, was not able to provide Julie's current address or phone number, only stating that they were friends on Facebook.

Detective Helgren pointed at a Dane County photograph of Clifvon West and asked her to identify that person. Gullickson replied back that she did not know the guy's name. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson to identify the photograph containing the photograph of DaKwaun Montgomery. Montgomery did identify the individual as DaKwaun, her boyfriend. Gullickson was asked to sign the photograph of Montgomery. Gullickson did attempt to sign the document prior to asking us why we had wanted her to identify the person in writing. She then crossed out a letter on this document and raised her voice, suspecting that we were trying to trick her. Gullickson turned the photo over and stated that his name was written on the back side. She was confused why would ask her to provide his name when it was already on the photograph. Detective Helgren asked Gullickson how many times she had driven DaKwaun and his friends before. Gullickson replied back, "One time." Gullickson told Detective Helgren that she drove Montgomery, West and Aikens to the victims apartment on todays date.

I asked Emma Gullickson if she had been buying weed from the two victims whose photographs were on the table in front of her. Gullickson told me that she had not purchased weed from the two males depicted in photographs. Gullickson pointed to the photo of the state and stated that she had met him a couple times and thought his name was a Gullickson next looked at the photograph of the state of of the st

Gullickson told me that she had bought weed from their roommate, whose photograph we did not have with us. Gullickson stated that she had bought weed from the couple of times, but "not all the time." She further described that having brown shaggy hair, a male white, medium build.

Detective Helgren asked Gullickson why the males would pick out a place that she had smoked weed at. Gullickson replied back, "Because I smoke with them all the time." Detective Helgren asked Gullickson to identify who she smoked weed with. Gullickson pointed to the photographs of DaKwaun Montgomery, and also identified that Tony had also smoked with the roommates. Gullickson further stated that she did not know the guys, pointing at photographs of West and Aikens. Detective Helgren asked Montgomery if the persons depicted in photographs in front of her were all in the car with her on the morning of today's contact. Gullickson replied back, "Yeah."

Detective Helgren asked Gullickson if she had spoken to any police officers earlier this morning. Gullickson replied back that she did not. Detective Helgren told Gullickson that an officer did speak to her. Gullickson asked to identify where that conversation supposedly took place. Detective Helgren told her that the contact took place on Lien Rd.

Detective Helgren asked Gullickson if the males had a shotgun in their possession today. Gullickson responded back, "I don't know, I was just looking forward at the time. I only did what he asked me to do." Gullickson said that they had just asked her to drive them somewhere and she did not know what they were doing. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that no one had returned back to her car and that she drove away. Gullickson further stated, "I didn't know anything about it."

I asked Emma Gullickson when she had met up with the guys on today's date. She replied back, "This morning." I asked Gullickson if she went to Milwaukee to pick up a couple of the

males. Gullickson denied going to Milwaukee three times. Gullickson later stated that she did go to Milwaukee with DaKwaun to pick up two of the other males.

I then showed Gullickson an aerial photograph of the Hayes Rd area. I told Gullickson that DaKwaun had told me that she had driven them to a location off of Hayes Rd. I told Gullickson that DaKwaun mentioned that she had information that a male who resided off Hayes Rd also had drugs. Gullickson stated that she did not drive anyone over to that location and she did not know anyone who lived there. Gullickson told me that she had no idea why Dakwaun would lie to us and "throw her under the bus."

At approximately 12:23, Gullickson told to Detective Helgren that she did go to Milwaukee where she picked up West and Aikens. She identified West by picking up his photograph. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that they picked up West sometime during the afternoon on Thursday. Gullickson told Det. Helgren that they dropped her off at her apartment. She stated that her friend Julia came over to her apartment to visit.

At approximately 12:25 p.m., Gullickson told me that I could retrieve her cell phone so that she could search through her phone for Julie's number. Gullickson continued talking to Detective Helgren about her friend Julie. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that she met Julie at East High School, but thought Julie had graduated. Gullickson could not provide any further identifying address or phone number for Julie. I returned back to the interview at approximately 12:27 p.m. I told Gullickson I was unable to obtain her phone. I told Gullickson that some of the males had told us that they had left property inside her apartment on Orin Rd. I asked Gullickson if officers could search her apartment at Gullickson told me that she would not give permission for anyone to search her apartment. She told me that she was on the lease at the apartment.

At approximately 12:29 p.m., I told Gullickson that her name had surfaced in a separate robbery that also took place at the same address. Onsgard #6) on Monday. I told Gullickson that mentioned that she had knowledge of this robbery. Gullickson told me that she knew nothing about the robbery on Monday. Emma Gullickson told Detective Helgren that she was either at the Aberg Center or filling out a job application at Perkins on the south side of Madison on Monday morning. Gullickson told Detective Helgren that she did not own a car and would have taken the bus on that date. Gullickson repeated that she had no knowledge that the males were going to do a robbery. Gullickson stated at the end of the interview that she had only known DaKwaun Montgomery for approximately three weeks. Detective Helgren later ended his interview with Gullickson, where she was conveyed to jail without incident.

NFA/cmb

**DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524** 

Ref. No:

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/25/2014

ARMED ROBBERY

Case Offense:

Reporting Officer: DET KEVIN LINSMEIER

Special Routing:

#### **Narrative**

On 04/25/2014 I assisted multiple law enforcement officers in attempting to conduct a knock and talk at Orin Road reference an Armed Robbery investigation. I was made aware that Emma Gullickson, who was in custody at the time, resided at this address. I was also made aware that another unknown female subject may reside at this same address.

I accessed Madison Police Department records and learned that during March of 2014, law enforcement officers had contact with Christine A. Mitchell, and during this contact she provided Orin Road as her residence. the address of

See Sgt Tom Finnegan's supplemental report reference the names of officers that responded to Orin Road.

Numerous law enforcement officers approached Orin Road and upon knocking on the door/windows no one answered. After a period of time it was determined that one of the exterior window panes was broken. Upon looking at this damage I noted that no one could enter through this damaged window. I also learned that a nearby encasement window was damaged to the point that the window could easily be opened from the outside; thus anyone Orin Road by slightly pulling outward the exterior encased window. could enter

I made phone contact with Christine Mitchell. Upon doing so I explained what was going on and requested that she responded to the Orin Road. Mitchell agreed to respond to this address and stated she would arrive within 30-35 minutes. I again contacted Mitchell and requested permission for law enforcement to enter the Orin Road and look for Eric Aikens. Mitchell stated she did not know Aikens and refused consent for law enforcement officers to enter Orin Road, stating that she (Mitchell) was not on the lease. A short time later Mitchell called me and stated the property manager was contacted and someone would fix the window. Mitchell stated law enforcement officers did not need to standby. I told Mitchell law enforcement officers were not going to go anywhere until she arrived. I assured Mitchell that law enforcement officers did not want to search her residence for marijuana or pipes and stated we were only looking for Eric Aikens. Mitchell then granted law enforcement officers permission to entel Orin Road and look for Eric Aikens. Mitchell stated that besides Emma Gullickson, she does not know of anyone who may be inside d Orin Road. Mitchell stated she would arrive at Orin Road within 20-30 minutes.

See Sqt Finnegan's supplemental report reference information on Orin Road being searched. I later learned that Eric Aikens was not located inside of Orin Road.

I spoke with Trent Bee, a representative of Colonial Property Management. Bee advised that Orin Road. I requested Bee Emma Gullickson was the only person on the lease at Orin Road. Bee stated he would see to it that facilitate an employee of his fix and secure Orin Road be secured.

I waited at Corin Road until Christine Mitchell's arrival. Displayed to Mitchell was a Dane County Jail photograph of Eric Aikens and she stated she did not recognize this subject. Mitchell stated she and Gullickson had a fight approximately one week earlier and since then (Gullickson) has been residing elsewhere. Mitchell stated she and Gullickson have had contact over the past week. Mitchell stated she did not know anything about the robbery that took place earlier this date and has not been in contact with Gullickson on this date.

I was then contacted by Tammie Blawusch in the parking lot near Corin Road. Blawusch stated she is Gullickson's birth mother. Blawusch stated that Gullickson was supposed to contact her on this date and did not. Blawusch stated for this reason she responded over to Orin Road to look for Gullickson. Blawusch was told that Gullickson had been arrested and was in the Dane County Jail. Blawusch stated that approximately two weeks earlier, Gullickson told her that she met a friend by the name of "Dakwiun". Blawusch stated she discussed with Gullickson about "Dakwiun" being "trouble". Blawusch stated over the past two weeks she noticed a difference in how Gullickson had carried herself and suspected that "Dakwiun" was a negative influence on her.

End of report.

Detective Kevin Linsmeier 2316

# **DET HELGREN - TONY ROBINSON INTERVIEW**

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/27/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

**ROBBERY - ARMED** 

Reporting Officer: **Special Routing:** 

**DET THOMAS HELGREN 2405** 

# NARRATIVE:

#### Interview with Tony T Robinson

On 4/25/2014, at approximately 7:00 a.m., we were advised by officers that an armed home invasion had occurred at Consgard Rd apartment in the City of Madison. Officers had subsequently arrested three individuals, identified as Tony T Robinson, DaKwaun R Montgomery, and Clifvon Richard West. These individuals were brought to the North Police District to be interviewed. Detective Gregg Luedtke and I interviewed Tony T Robinson in the interview room at the North Police District. This interview was recorded, and the following is a summary of the interview with Robinson.

We entered the interview room at approximately 8:20 a.m. I read Robinson his constitutional rights from my department-issued card at 8:22 a.m. Robinson stated that he understood his rights and was willing to speak with us. Robinson told us that he was, in fact, in the apartment, and removed items from the apartment. He also noted that he was carrying a BB gun pistol while he removed these items. He stated that several individuals went in there with him, including a subject by the name of DaKwaun, another by the name of Cliff, and another one he did not know. The original intent of the robbery was to steal weed and money. They were unable to obtain these items, so they took a series of other items, including a TV and an Xbox 360. Robinson said that he was apprehended by officers in the apartment building. He said that he had the BB gun on him at the time, as well as a grinder, some keys, and a lighter that were taken from the apartment.

Robinson was at his grandmother's house on Northport Dr. He identified his grandmother as being Sharon Irwin. On 4-24-2014 at approximately 1 or 2 p.m., he left his grandmother's residence and began walking down Northport Dr. He received a telephone call from DaKwaun asking if he wants to chill and go smoke. He was picked up by DaKwaun and another white female, identified as Emily. They were on Northport Dr and went back to Emily's residence, where they were smoking marijuana and also "chillin'." While at Emily's house, he said he fell asleep at approximately 1 to 2 a.m. He was then awakened by DaKwaun, who told him they were going to hit a sting. I do know that sting means robbery. I asked where he got the BB gun. He said that he had brought it from his grandmother's house. I asked if he knew that they were going to do a robbery due to the fact that he had a BB gun with him. Robinson said that he and his brother, Julian King, who lives on Williamson St, commonly shoot rabbits in the backyard of the Williamson St address. He has a BB gun, as well as his brother, Julian. They shoot rabbits using the BB gun. He left from Julian's house approximately one week prior and brought that BB gun back to his grandmother's house. Robinson said on this date he was simply removing it from his grandmother's house and was carrying it on him.

When Robinson awoke, they said they were going to do a robbery. Robinson said he was pretty sure that he knew what was going to happen, and he, along with DaKwaun, Cliff, and another unknown subject, went to an apartment on Onsgard Rd to commit the robbery. They left Emily's apartment and got into a silver vehicle. They met the unidentified subject, who we believe to be

Eric Aikens (phonetic), outside of the apartment. They got into the silver car and Emily was driving. She drove approximately one block from her residence on the north end of Onsgard Rd to the southern end of Onsgard Rd. She parked on Lien Rd facing the PDQ store. They got out of the car and proceeded around a fence and then went to the apartment. This apartment was Onsgard Rd. Robinson said when they got to the door, it was later determined to be security locked. A subject who he believes to be Cliff climbed up to the balcony above the door and got in through the doors on the second floor. Cliff entered the door and then opened the door for them. The four individuals then went up to apartment #6. I asked why that particular apartment. He said that they were going to look for weed and money. I asked if Emily had anything to do with this and he believed she did because this is where she buys her weed from. He also noted that she was driving. When we approached the apartment upstairs, Robinson said that Cliff kicked the door and it did not open. They then stepped back away from the door, and Robinson wanted to leave. The door was then forced open by Cliff using his shoulder. They entered the residence at that time. I asked who had the shotgun at this point, and he believes that Cliff had the shotgun. Robinson had the BB pistol.

We entered the residence and saw several individuals inside. Robinson said he knew one of the individuals, but did not know the other one. He said when he entered the residence, he simply began picking items up off the table in the living room. He said he picked up a grinder, some keys, and also a lighter. He said he also picked up an ashtray with roaches inside. He noted that he also took a monitor from the residence and put it outside in the hallway. The other individuals in the residence were taking other items. He did not believe they took weed and money, but he could not be sure. He also was not sure as to what other things were taken from the apartment due to the fact that he was concentrating on what he was taking. He did not think that marijuana and money was recovered, though. They were yelling at each other back-and-forth, saying that they wanted the money and the weed and they said there wasn't any. Robinson said he did not participate in the argument but was simply concentrating on taking items off the table in the living room. Robinson said they all left through the same door and proceeded down the stairs. He had heard someone say that there were cops at the door, but he continued to walk down the stairs. He was captured by the police on the main floor of the apartment building. Three other individuals left via the south door and began running. He said he did not know where they went due to the fact that he had been caught by police in the building.

Robinson drew their route on a Google Maps that was provided to him. He identified apartments on the far north end of Onsgard Rd as being the apartments where Emily lives. He described Emily as being approximately 5'7" and between 160 and 180 pounds. He initially thought that it was her silver car, but then believed it was probably DaKwaun's car that was used in the transportation. He was told that it was going to be sweet because there would be marijuana and money in this apartment. He also knew that Emily bought her marijuana from these individuals in the apartment. He said they left from Emily's apartment and drove southbound on Onsgard Road and parked on Lien Rd facing the PDQ. The four individuals got out of the vehicle and proceeded back northbound behind some fences toward the apartment building that was described as having the weed in it. He then showed how they went around the fence and then went directly to the door at the Onsgard. He then drew a layout of the apartment building in general. He showed how they went up the stairs and then went to the apartment on the second floor. He then also drew a sketch of the interior of the apartment. He noted that bedrooms were toward the back of the apartment and the living room was toward the front. He said he stayed in the living room area taking items off the table. He said that other people went to the back of the apartment. He said he could not be sure as to which ones went where.

Robinson then noted that he knew one of the individuals in the apartment. We showed him a photograph of the two victims, and he pointed out as being someone he had attempted to buy weed from Saturday before Easter. They met at a bike path on Ingersoll. He initially tried to call a subject who he knew as A friend by the name of so they could meet and buy weed on the bike path near Ingersoll. When they had texted arrived, they thought they saw police so they ended up moving, but then ultimately weed was purchased from He attempted to buy it from however, it was showed up. He noted that he recognized and recognized him. He noted that said, "Oh, it's you," when he went into the apartment.

Detective Luedtke and I then asked him about another robbery that happened on Monday, 4/21/14, at the same residence. He said that DaKwaun was talking about that while they were at Emily's apartment. He said that they beat up and individual in that apartment using some poles. I asked him if Emily knew about this, and he again said that Emily made the point to him when they went to PDQ that Emily pointed out the apartments that that's where the guy got beat up. We asked if she knew about him, and he said well that's where Emily buys the weed from. DaKwaun said that they went into the apartment along with Cliff and another unknown individual. He said they went in and were able to obtain weed and money; however, one of the individuals attacked them. He said that they dropped the weed and the money and beat the victim in the apartment. They then left the marijuana and money in the apartment and ran out He said he was only sure that it was DaKwaun and Cliff that were there. He did not know who the other one was. He did say that Emily knew what was going on because that's where she buys her weed from.

Detective Luedtke was able to obtain a buccal sample from Robinson. Investigator Dan Roman took photographs of the clothing worn by Robinson. He was wearing a white bandana around his neck. He said that he had this on his face when he entered the apartment to do the robbery. He said the other individuals had hoodies on and had their hoodies tied very tight around their faces in an effort to conceal their identity. Robinson also gave us permission to search his phone. A copy of the consent form is included with this report along with photographs where people were identified. Robinson was able to identify DaKwaun and Cliff and said that Eric Aikens looked like the fourth unidentified subject but, could not be sure. He said it was a cousin of Cliff's. The interview concluded and paperwork was processed. He was then transported to the Dane County Jail.

**DET TOM HELGREN 2405** 

cmb

# DET HELGREN - DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY INTERVIEW

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/27/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

**ROBBERY - ARMED** 

Reporting Officer:

**DET THOMAS HELGREN 2405** 

**Special Routing:** 

#### INTERVIEW WITH DAKWAUN R. MONTGOMERY:

On 04/25/2014, we were advised by patrol that they had responded to a home invasion Onsgard Rd Apt in the City of Madison. A foot pursuit had occurred and three of four suspects had been apprehended. The three suspects that were apprehended were TONY ROBINSON, CLIFVON WEST, and DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY. One other subject, later identified as ERIC AIKENS, had escaped. We had interviewed other individuals and then also determined that another subject by the name of EMMA GULLICKSON was also involved. Three of the individuals were taken to the North Police District. Detective Luedtke and myself interviewed the subjects in an interview room at the North Police District. The interviews were recorded. This is a summary of the interview.

Montgomery was placed in the interview room and provided with water. I explained to him that I wanted to get his side of the story due to the fact that he had been apprehended. I read him his Constitutional rights from my department-issued card at 10:10am. Montgomery said that he understood his rights and was willing to speak with us. He initially said that he did it (the robbery) and continued by saying that he went into a house that was supposed to have weed, coke, acid, and other psychedelic drugs. He also advised there was supposed to be knives and guns in the residence. Montgomery said that the door was kicked in and four individuals entered. He said his role was that he was to look for the money and drugs. He went into the apartment and went to the back of the apartment, looking for these items. He began grabbing things that he believed were drugs, put them in a backpack, and then left. As they were leaving the residence, he heard Cliff say, "Oh, shit." Montgomery said he knew that was bad, so he didn't look back, but just took off running. He said everyone took off in every which direction. He hopped the fence and was ultimately caught by the Madison Police by the Howard Johnson hotel. He said he was so running on adrenaline that he had tunnel vision. He was wondering how he got over to the Howard Johnson. Montgomery also noted that when he jumped the fence, he was waiting for his ride to be there. He said it wasn't there and then just continued running. He did admit to taking two green tubs, which he believed to have weed in it and also a silver suitcase which was supposed to have the psychedelic drugs. He put these items in the backpack and left with them.

I asked him how he knew that the marijuana would be in a green tub and that the other drugs would be in a silver suitcase. He said that a girl he knew as "Emily" informed about where all these items were. He said that's how he knew about the entire apartment and the individuals inside. Emily was the one who had checked out the scene earlier and knew that the coke and other drugs were in the suitcase. Emily also told about the layout and knew there were knives and guns in the apartment. He knew that Emily is a drug user and purchases her drugs from that apartment and from those individuals.

I asked how long he's known Emily, and he said that he has known her for a little while, since after he got out of jail. He said they meet periodically at parties and smoke weed

and hang out. I also asked who was with him when they entered the apartment. He said that Clifvon, his cousin, and another subject by the name of "Tony" went in. He said that it was Clifvon who climbed onto the balcony above the front door of the apartment. They boosted him up and he got in the open door on the second floor balcony. He then came downstairs and opened the door for them. He also noted that it was Emily who scouted the area and also was there when Montgomery planned it with his two friends, Clifvon and Tony.

Montgomery said that he picked up Tony at approximately 1:00pm at Tony's mother's house in McFarland. I asked if the BB gun came from that residence and he said that it did not. He said that all the guns came from Milwaukee. I then asked about Milwaukee, and he said that he went to Milwaukee with Emily, who was driving, and also Tony. They went to Clifvon's house in Milwaukee and picked up Clifvon and his cousin. He believed it was Clifvon's parent's house, and that's where they got the shotgun and the BB pistol. He also noted there was a "sniper rifle" there that had a scope and was loaded. He said he wanted nothing to do with a gun that was loaded, and only took the shotgun that was unloaded and the BB gun. After they had obtained the gun, I asked him who had the shotgun when they entered the residence. He did not give that answer; however, he said that Tony did have the pistol.

Montgomery offered further about Emily. He said that she told him to actually grab the drugs and specifically what to look for. He believed it was because she trusted him the most. I asked if Emily was supposed to get anything from the robbery and he replied that she was supposed to get everything other than weed and the money. Any drugs, cocaine, or psychedelic drugs was supposed to go to Emily.

When they arrived at the apartment, the door was kicked in. He had received information from Emily that knives and guns were supposed to be in the apartment. Montgomery looked inside the apartment and did see knives, specifically butcher knives, in the living room. Several individuals who were the residents of the apartment then ran back into the bedrooms and locked it. He heard one of them say, "There's three of them," and then they ran back into the back bedrooms. He opened up a closet and found one subject that appeared to have bruising on his face. The subject in the closet was tentatively Several items were taken specifically from identified as who was hiding in a closet. He described another one of the subjects who entered a back bedroom as being a white male with a beard, chubbier, and long hair. They went into that door and locked it. Montgomery said they didn't rush into the apartment due to the fact they had received information from Emily that there were knives and guns in the apartment. Montgomery said that it was actually Emily that made sure that the particular individual that was supposed to have the guns was not there. Montgomery said that Emily actually went into the apartment and purchased marijuana approximately two hours prior to the robbery. She wanted to make sure that they did have weed and money and that the other subject with the guns was not there. They did not do it immediately, but were doing surveillance prior to the actually robbery. They were walking and "doing loops," checking out the area. One of the situations that made them nervous was the fact that there was a car parked in the driveway of the apartment building that was running with the lights off. It was there for several hours and they chose not to enter the residence due to the fact that this car was in the parking lot, running.

Montgomery told me if it wasn't for Emily, this would not have happened. She did have what he described as a list of people that she was buying weed from and that she wanted to rob. He actually said that they went to another house at approximately 11:00pm the evening before the robbery on Onsgard. They went to an apartment building which was described to be on Hayes Rd several buildings down from the Super 8 Motel. We provided him with a Google map of the area and he described an apartment building approximately three down from the Super 8 Motel. Emily knew about this subject and was buying marijuana from this individual. He was supposed to have a lot of weed and a lot of money.

Montgomery said that Emily was driving the car and they were with Clifvon, Tony, and Clifvon's cousin. They went to the sliding glass patio door of the target apartment. Montgomery said that he walked up to the sliding glass door and was looking in through the blinds. He knows that Tony slipped and fell and made some noise. He said that he then saw the blinds move and looked inside to see that two individuals who he described as being Mexican were pointing guns at him. He said one of the guns was a pistol and the other one he described as being an assault rifle. When he saw those guns, he turned around and ran away. The others followed him. Montgomery said the only thing he had was the backpack in his hand when he approached the patio window. They also had the unloaded shotgun and also the BB gun pistol. He did not identify who had what gun. When he saw the weapons, he chose not to go in. He also knew that he did not want to hurt anybody, but also noted that it was Emily that buys drugs from various people and then tells Montgomery about them so they can rob them. Montgomery said that he actually knew who these individuals were. He identified one as being sell marijuana, as well as liquid hash. He said they were and looking specifically for the liquid hash and the money. I asked him if there were any other places that Emily has talked about robbing and he said there was another subject by the name of "BJ" that she wanted to rob; however, they had not done that yet.

Detective Luedtke and myself then asked him about a Monday robbery of the same individuals at Consgard Rd Apt He said he knows nothing about it; however, Emily knew that they had been robbed and had been beat up. He said he had nothing to do with it and on Monday morning, he was possibly at his aunt's residence at South Bird St in Sun Prairie. He believes he was there because usually on several days of the week, he goes over there to feed his pets. He could not be sure that's where he was; however, he knows he was not with Emily that day, however, and simply believes that he was probably at that residence in Sun Prairie. He said that he had nothing to do with the robbery which took place on Monday at that same location.

We then showed him several photographs of individuals. We showed him Clifvon R. West. He said that was in fact Cliff and the subject he had picked up in Milwaukee. We then showed him a picture of Eric Aikens and he said that this was Cliff's cousin, who he had also picked up in Milwaukee. The four individuals were then identified by Montgomery as being Clifvon West, Eric Aikens, and Tony Robinson and himself as being the four individuals that entered the apartment with Emily or Emma Gullickson as being the white female driver. He also noted there was another white female in the vehicle when they were being driven to the robbery. Montgomery described this individual as being Emily's best friend with the name of "Julia."

Montgomery was able to make a telephone call to Emily using our department-issued cell phone. He called the phone number of the called the initial phone call was not

answered; however, another incoming phone call was a return call from that number to our department-issued cell phone. We gave the phone to Montgomery, who answered it. He said that it was Emily making the call. He had told us previously that Emily would be in possession of this phone with this number. He then told Emily that he would be at the BP gas station near the trailer court on Packers Ave. Emily said that she would go and pick him up at that residence. Officers were waiting for Emily to arrive to pick up Montgomery in Montgomery's silver Chrysler. Officers were able to apprehend her. She was later identified as being Emma Gullickson. She was later interviewed by Detective Luedtke and myself. Please see Detective Luedtke's supplemental report on the interview with Gullickson.

Montgomery had admitted to entering the residence and taking drugs and other items. He did say he did not have the shotgun; however, there was a shotgun brought into the residence. He would not say who was in possession of that shotgun. He also said that it was Tony who had the BB pistol and the other subject was Eric Aikens, who is Clifvon's cousin. He also noted that it was actually Emma Gullickson who told him about what would be located in that apartment and what to take. She was also going to get the drugs other than the weed and the money after the robbery. She was also the driver of the vehicle and had picked up Clifvon and his cousin in Milwaukee, as well as Tony near McFarland. Montgomery's probation agent was contacted and it was learned that he is currently out on bail for several other crimes. He was taken to the Dane County Jail without incident.

NFA / jdl DETECTIVE THOMAS HELGREN 2405

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/27/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY

Reporting Officer: **DET GREGG LUEDTKE 2524** 

**Special Routing:** 

## **PROPERTY**

Status Code	Tag#	Locker#	Description
Е	322054	15	CLIFVON R. WEST BUCCAL SWAB KIT
Ε	322055	15	CLIFVON R. WEST BUCCAL CONSENT FORM
Е	322053	15	DAKWAUN R. MONTGOMERY BUCCAL SWAB KIT
Ë	322055	15	DAKWAUN R. MONTGOMERY BUCCAL CONSENT FORM
Ē	322052	15	TONY T. ROBINSON BUCCAL SWAB KIT
E	322055	15	TONY T. ROBINSON BUCCAL CONSENT FORM
See Detective Helgren's Report		-	PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWN TO CLIFVON WEST:  1. Emma Gullickson  2. Eric Aikens  3. Dakwaun Montgomery  4. Tony Robinson  5. Photograph of Apartment Complexes at 3880 Orin Rd  6. Front Photograph of Victim Address — Onsgard Rd  7. Aerial Shot of Consgard Rd  8. MapQuest Shot of Consgard Rd  9. Hayes Rd  10. Victim

## **NARRATIVE**

On 04/25/2014, at approximately 1:28pm, Detective Helgren and I had contact with Clifvon West at the North Precinct Interview Room. Detective Helgren asked if I could assist him in the interview and also take notes and complete a report. Detective Helgren's interview was recorded onto a secure MPD server. This interview was later transferred onto a CD. My report is only a summary of Detective Helgren's interview.

Detective Helgren identified himself to West and advised why we wanted to talk to him. Detective Helgren told West that his name had surfaced in our robbery investigation. Detective Helgren told West that he was identified by three people regarding his involvement in the robbery. These persons were identified to West as Tony, Dakwaun, and Emma.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West for some personal background information. West told Detective Helgren that he currently resides at West Chamber St in Milwaukee, West later advised that he is thinking of WI, with a cell phone number d attending classes at UW-Milwaukee.

Detective Helgren read Clifvon West his Miranda rights at approximately 1:32pm. West replied back that he understood his rights and "Yes," he was willing to speak to us.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West if he could give us his side of the story regarding the robbery. West told Detective Helgren that he was in Milwaukee with his cousin, later identified as Eric Aikens, when Eric received a phone call from a male he later identified by a photograph as Dakwaun Montgomery. Detective Helgren asked West to advise specifically what the telephone conversation was about between Dakwaun and Eric. West told Detective Helgren that Dakwaun mentioned that they were going to "hit up" a place and that they needed someone to act as a "lookout." West said that he was the person who they wanted to be a lookout for the group. West said that Dakwaun mentioned that they had a place to hit and that he (Dakwaun) was going to come to Milwaukee and pick them up. West stated that Dakwaun mentioned that Emma knew who the target of the robbery was going to be.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West who responded to Milwaukee to pick him and his cousin, Eric, up. West told Detective Helgren that Dakwaun, Tony, and Emma picked them up in West Allis, Milwaukee, around early evening on Thursday. West told Detective Helgren that he and Eric were driven to Emma's house. West said that they "hung out and chilled at Emma's house." West told Detective Helgren that he and Eric actually fell asleep at one point.

Detective Helgren asked West who knew about the place where they were going to hit. West stated that "Emma knows the people over there." He further stated that Emma knew that the persons at the target apartment had money inside. West repeated that he was told to be a lookout in the robbery.

Detective Helgren asked West if Emma had drove them to the target apartment. West stated that she did and mentioned that Emma knew the people living at the place. Detective Helgren asked West if Emma had told them what to target or where the drugs or money were located within the apartment. West replied back that Emma had told Dakwaun that the "stuff would be in the back room." West was uncertain what specifically Emma had told Dakwaun, but mentioned that it was in the back room of the apartment.

Detective Helgren asked West how they obtained entry into the apartment complex. West told Detective Helgren that he was lifted up to a second floor balcony, where he entered into the second floor through an unsecured door. West told Detective Helgren that neither he nor anyone else involved knew that the door would be unsecure. West said that he then walked down to the first floor entry, where he allowed the others to enter in through ground floor door.

Detective Helgren asked what happened next. West told Detective Helgren that he broke the door down by lowering his shoulder into the front door of the victim's apartment. West stated that the door was very thin and easy to open. West told Detective Helgren that he walked into the living room of the apartment, but was still acting as a lookout.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West who was holding the shotgun when they entered into the apartment. West told Detective Helgren that he did not have a shotgun and later stated that Dakwaun was the one who had carried the shotgun into the apartment at the beginning of the robbery. West told Detective Helgren that Dakwaun was also carrying his black backpack as he made entry into the apartment. West stated that Dakwaun had emptied out his backpack, which contained clothing described as camouflage pants and a gray sweater. He told us that his clothing was emptied into the trunk of Dakwaun's car.

Detective Helgren asked West if Tony was in possession of a BB gun. West confirmed that Tony did have a BB gun when he entered the victims apartment. West told Detective Helgren that the shotgun was not loaded when they entered into the apartment.

Detective Helgren asked to advise everyone's actions once they made entry into the victim's apartment. West told Detective Helgren that one of the tenants saw Dakwaun with a shotgun and immediately "laid down." West told Detective Helgren that a second white male roommate ran into a back room. West told Detective Helgren that he believed there were only two people residing inside of the apartment. West was shown the photographs of the same that the photograph of the but did believe that the photograph of the was inside a back bedroom.

Detective Helgren asked West to advise what happened next. West stated that there was a lot of arguing going on at that time. West recalled hearing someone yell out, "Where's the money!? Where's the money!?" West told Detective Helgren that he was the first to leave the apartment and actually saw police by the apartment doors. West stated that he ran as soon as he saw the cops.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West if he took any property from the apartment. West stated that he had picked up a phone, a pack of cigarettes, and a guitar. West told Detective Helgren that he had lost custody of all items and actually set the guitar down in the hallway of the apartment complex before he ran. West stated he was inside of the living room most of the time. Detective Helgren asked if anyone had found money or drugs. West replied that he had no idea. West stated, "This was a dumb decision to make."

Detective Helgren asked West if the group had tried to do another robbery on Hayes Rd near the hotels. Detective Helgren told West that he had learned through a previous interview that they had contacted a guy at an apartment complex who came out with a gun and that was why they did not complete that robbery. Clifvon West said that this was not true. West later advised that the entire crew, specifically Emma, Dakwaun, Tony, and Eric had been driven to an apartment off of Hayes Rd.

West stated that Dakwaun and Emma had talked about this apartment before they went there. West stated that Dakwaun had talked about a potential robbery at that apartment, but later changed his mind. West told us that everyone exited from the car and had walked around an apartment complex off of Hayes Rd. West stated that they walked up to a patio on one of the apartment complexes. West told Detective Helgren that Tony had fallen down and that everyone started to laugh. West told Detective Helgren that shortly after that, Dakwaun ran off the patio back to the car and that they all left.

West told Detective Helgren that Dakwaun never told him that he saw anyone inside the apartment complex with a gun. West told Detective Helgren that Dakwaun was the person who guided them up to the patio and knew exactly where to go. West told Detective Helgren that Emma stayed inside the car that entire time. West told Detective Helgren that they did not have the shotgun or the BB gun when they walked around the apartment complex off of Hayes Rd.

Detective Helgren told Clifvon West that he learned through previous interviews with his friends that they also committed a robbery at the same victim's apartment on Onsgard on Monday, April 21<sup>st</sup>. West initially denied any knowledge or involvement in that crime. West stated that he was in the Madison area on Monday, April 21<sup>st</sup>. West told Detective Helgren that he had been contacted by Sun Prairie PD on Easter Sunday, April 20<sup>th</sup>, around 2:00am. West told Detective Helgren that he was conveyed back to Milwaukee by his mother at an unknown time on Monday, the 21<sup>st</sup> of April.

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West if Emma planned the robbery. Detective Helgren also asked if Emma told them what they would likely get. West confirmed Emma did advise what they would get and also told them that the stuff would be in the back room. Detective Helgren asked West to advise what his cousin, **Eric**, did during the course of the robbery on April 25<sup>th</sup>, 2014. West stated that Eric went into the back room, but he was not certain what property Eric took. West told Detective Helgren that he stayed in the living room as a lookout.

I asked Clifvon West to advise who was arguing when they first entered into the victim's apartment. West told me that one of the white male tenants started yelling to an unknown roommate to grab a gun. West identified this tenant in the living room as a white male with no shirt, some facial hair, and a "beer belly." He stated that this person was between 20 and 30 years old. West told me that this person yelled out to another unknown person in a back room, "Johnny, grab the gun!" West was unable to identify the person by viewing photographs of the person who was in the back room.

I asked West if he observed any weapons inside of the victim's apartment. West stated he did not see any weapons and mentioned it was "really junky inside." He told me that there were not any lights on in the living room area when he first entered.

Detective Helgren asked West if a female, "Julie LNU", was involved in the crime. West told us that Julie had just come over to Emma's apartment to "kick it with them." West told us that Julie had no knowledge of the robbery and was not involved in it.

Clifvon West's statement reference MPD robbery case # 2014-118761
I told West that two of his friends had mentioned that they committed a robbery at the same apartment last Monday. I told West that if he was also involved in the Monday robbery, that he needed to speak freely to us about his involvement at this time. West confirmed that he, Eric, and Dakwaun attempted to rob'the same apartment on Monday. West told me that Tony was not involved in the Monday robbery attempt. West stated that Emma was the person that had also planned the Monday robbery.

West told me that Emma had drove them to the same apartment on Monday. West told me that they did not get any property from that robbery. Detective Helgren asked West what had occurred on the Monday robbery. West told Detective Helgren that the exterior apartment complex door was unsecure. West stated that the victim's apartment door was also unlocked on Monday.

West told Detective Helgren that one person started fighting Eric in the Monday robbery. West stated that they all had to help Eric get the white male off of him. West stated that the male was holding onto Eric by Eric's sweater. West stated that the white male was

also physically battering them. West told Detective Helgren that this person was "charging at us."

West stated that the white male tenant did not have a weapon in his hands. Detective Helgren asked West if anyone hit this person with a pipe. West replied back that he did not know. West told Detective Helgren that he was standing by a door of one the rooms during the Monday robbery. West said that they all ran out of the apartment and had left a backpack and a suitcase behind. Detective Helgren asked if they had obtained any weed in the Monday robbery. West said he had no idea. West said that they "left stuff there and got out."

Detective Helgren asked Clifvon West if Emma had told them what to look for in the Monday robbery. West replied back, "Yes." Detective Helgren asked West if the male tenant was injured. West said that the male tenant received an injury to the left side of his head. West told Detective Helgren that this male was screaming his friend's name, but he could not recall what the name was.

Detective Helgren asked West how they got the victim's apartment on Monday, the 21<sup>st</sup>. West told Detective Helgren that Emma had drove them and had parked at a nearby location. He pointed this parking location to Detective Helgren on a diagram. I asked West if the tenant who jumped on Eric was present in any photographs in front of him. West did point to the photograph of the was the person who had jumped on his cousin, Eric. West told us that the Monday robbery occurred during the early morning hours around 9:00am. Detective Helgren asked West if he recalled running by any city employee workers outside the building. West told us he could not recall that.

I asked Clifvon West to provide me with specific information why he believed Emma had set up the robbery to the victim's apartment on both Monday, the 21<sup>st</sup>, and Friday, the 25<sup>th</sup>. West repeated that Emma was the person that knew the guys who lived at the apartment. West told us that Emma knew that the guys had drugs and money over there. West stated that most of the conversation with Emma occurred with Dakwaun. West told us that Emma went over to the guys' apartment after the first robbery on Monday, the 21<sup>st</sup>, and talked to them. West told me that Emma "tried to be cool with them."

Detective Helgren asked West if Emma attempted to purchase drugs from the victims on April 25<sup>th</sup> before they robbed the place. West stated that he had no knowledge if that had happened. I asked West if he knew of any specific roommate who was supposed to have a gun. West told me that Emma had advised all of the tenants had weapons. West was uncertain if Emma had named any specific tenant being armed with a gun.

I asked Clifvon West if Emma had any direct knowledge on Friday, the 25<sup>th</sup>, that they were going to commit a robbery at the victim's apartment. West said that she did. West told me that Emma had drove them over to their apartment and was standing by for their return. West told me that "she knew the people." West told me that Emma would have seen the shotgun and the BB gun, which were in plain view on the ride over. West told me, "Yes, she saw the weapons." West told me that Emma had told Dakwaun where to find the drugs inside the apartment.

I asked Clifvon West if Emma had any property from the robberies inside her apartment. West told me he did not believe so. West stated that he had no knowledge that Emma was selling dope from her apartment. West told me that Emma does weed, but did not believe she was dealing. I asked West if he believed that Eric would return back to Emma's apartment. West told me that Emma had locked the door prior to them leaving on Friday. West told me that Eric's phone number is the west repeated he had no idea where Eric would flee to at the current time.

I asked Clifvon West if he would provide me with a voluntary Buccal swab sample. I told him that the sample would be compared to any evidence collected in this investigation. West told me he would provide a sample, and I later took it from him by swabbing the interior portion of his facial cheek area. I placed the two separate swabs into an envelope for air-drying purposes.

It should also be mentioned that Tony Robinson and Dakwaun Montgomery gave me permission to obtain their Buccal swab samples. I did obtain both samples by sweeping the interior of their mouths with the swabs. I placed the swab kits for West, Robinson, and Montgomery into an envelope for air-drying purposes. I secured the swab kits on Sunday, the 27<sup>th</sup>, inside of locker #15. For additional on the tag numbers, see page one.

NFA / jdl DETECTIVE GREGG LUEDTKE 2524

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Ref. No:

Report Completed: 04/25/2014 Case Offense:

Armed Burglary Reporting Officer: Inv. Ray Hessefort

Special Routing:

ltem	Tag	Description	Location	Time
1	321990	Remington 870 Express Magnum 12 GA shotgun, Serial AB344590M, 2 ¾ or 3". 3" only with super magnum receiver. Remington Arms Company, Ilion, NY.	Collected from the ground adjacent to Onsgard	6:30 A.M.
2	321991	Cell phone, ZTE, Model Z796C, SN 327B331138CB, damaged screen	Collected from sidewalk area of Lien Rd.	6:35 A.M.
3	321992	Drug Paraphernalia Two glass bongs, and a metal grinder.	Collected from the kitchen table of Onsgard La.	7:20 A.M.
4	321993	Abercrombie White in color long sleeve button down shirt with orange stripes. Size M.	Collected from the back yard of 3833 Ridgeway Ave.	7:30 A.M.

## Narrative:

On 04-25-2014, at approx 6:10 A.M. I was dispatched to Consgard Rd. apartment number in reference to an Armed Burglary. Upon arrival, I made contact with Sgt. Troy Faust. Sgt. Faust advised me that 3 of the suspects were in custody. Also, that one of the fleeing suspects

discarded a shotgun in the yard	south of the entryway to	Onsgard. Furthermore,
recovered stolen property from	Onsgard Rd #6 was	in the same yard.

Photos were then taken of east side of the residence, along with the south side of the multiple unit, two story apartment building. I then photographed the shotgun, which appeared to be in poor condition. (Rusty) Items stolen from the apartment were also photographed. Those items were inventoried by Off David White.

Next, wearing latex gloves, I checked the chamber of the shotgun and noted it to be unloaded. The magazine tube was also unloaded. The area that the shotgun was recovered was muddy from recent rain. The end of the barrel was full of mud. I then collected the shotgun.

Off White informed me that on the sidewalk, north side of the street, in the area of 3718 Lien Rd that one of the suspects who was fleeing dropped a cell phone. I then responded to that area and photographed the phone. The screen to the phone was damaged, the back cover was off, and the battery was laying on the ground. The phone, item #2, was then collected.

Next, I made contact with Off Mike Martin in the 1<sup>st</sup> floor entryway, south side of the building. Off Martin informed me that he apprehended one of the suspects in the entryway. On the floor were the contents of the suspects pockets. Photos were taken of the items.

I then made contact with Off Dan Frei in apartment. Photos were taken of the damaged front door. Upon entering the apartment, I very strong odor of burnt Marijuana was noted. Photos were then taken of the interior of the apartment.

I then collected 2 clear glass bongs, and a metal grinder from the dinette table. Suspected marijuana residue was observed in the grinder and one of the bongs. The three items were collected.

I was then informed that Off C. Leerek located a white in color shirt in the area of Ridgeway Ave. I made contact with Off Leerek in the back yard of 3833 Ridgeway, photographed, and then collected the shirt.

The evidence was then transported to the FSU, and the shotgun was secured in a locked temporary locker. The remaining items were secured in my locked temporary locker in the FSU. On 04-26-2014, at approx 1:30 A.M. the evidence was property tagged, and secured in locker number 7/CCB property room. NFA.

Supervisory Officer:	I.D.:
Reporting Officer:	I.D.: 2406
Reporting Officer:	I.D.: 240

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/26/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY / HOME INVASION

Reporting Officer: Special Routing:

DET ROBERT WEYH

## NARRATIVE

I was asked to assist in the home invasion investigation concerning the address of Onsgard Rd. I was informed that one of the suspects had placed a phone call to an individual who assisted in the home invasion by driving a vehicle to the location and dropping off the suspects and supposedly going to pick them up. I was informed that they were able to contact a female named Emma and that she would be driving a silver Chrysler, and this person was convinced that they were supposed to meet one of the suspects at the BP gas station located at 3510 Packers Avenue. Detective Shari Nitzsche and I then made our way to that location. Within approximately 10 minutes we observed a silver Chrysler Cirrus pull into that location with a lone white female driver fitting the description given to us of this Emma. We then made contact with Emma at approximately 11:25 and identified ourselves to her. We had her then exit the vehicle and explained that we wished to speak with her regarding an ongoing investigation. Emma was uncooperative and stated she wanted to know what was going on. I explained to her that at this point we were not the investigating detectives and that they would speak to her in greater detail concerning an incident that happened this morning. Emma was somewhat belligerent and stated she didn't know of anything and had nothing to say to us. I told Emma that we needed to take her to the North Police District to have her speak with the investigating detectives, and she again stated that she did not have to. We explained that it was imperative that she did as we had information that she was involved in this incident. We eventually were able to search Emma and verbally ID her as Emma J. Gullickson, female white only things on Emma's person were two cell phones, which were taken into custody by Detective Nitzsche, and keys to the vehicle. Detective Nitzsche then escorted Gullickson with Officer Jodi Nelson back to the North Police District, while I took custody of the Chrysler Cirrus. Dispatch called a tow truck to my location, where the vehicle was located. At approximately 12:00 noon, Schmidt's Towing arrived on scene and hooked up the vehicle. I then completed an MPD vehicle towing card and gave one copy to the Schmidt's driver, who then towed the vehicle to our impound area. I met the Schmidt's driver at the impound location and had the vehicle placed inside our gated, secured area. After the vehicle was secured, I did lock the vehicle, noting nothing of an evidentiary value in the areas that I could view. Once the vehicle was secured, locked, I then placed the keys inside our facility and tagged them appropriately with the case number and the vehicle description.

A copy of the tow card will be attached to this report.

NFI

Detective Robert Weyh 2528

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Ref. No:

Report Completed: 04-25-14 Case Offense:

**Armed Robbery** DET MICHAEL BLAKE

Reporting Officer:

Special Routing:

#### PROPERTY:

Status Code	Tag#	Lkr#	Description
	321947	7	Documents identifying vehicle owner and occupant
	321948	7	Samsung Cricket phone (blue)
٠.	321949	7	Digital scale and pipe with residue
	321950	7	Wrist watches Zoo York brand
	321951	7	Wallet belonging to Clifvon West
	321952	7	Camo green pants
	321953	7	Black Nike hooded sweatshirt

On 4-25-14 I was requested to go to the police impound lot to search a vehicle that was there. I was told by Det Helgren that the vehicle owner, Anthony Hall, had given permission for officers to search the vehicle. The vehicle was a 2000 Chrysler which was silver in color. The search was conducted by me and Det Bauman. We began the search at 3:14 PM and the following items were located in the locations noted:

Documents identifying owner and occupant	Glove box
Black sweatshirt	On top of front passenger seat
Glass pipe and digital scale	Under front passenger seat
Wrist watches Zoo York brand	Trunk
Camo green pants	Trunk
Samsung Cricket phone	Trunk
Wallet for Clifvon West	Trunk (inside camo pants)

The last item was collected at 3:30 PM and Det Bauman made contact with Anthony Hall by phone. We arranged to bring the vehicle to EPD and leave the keys in the vehicle for him to pick up. All collected items were brought to NPD and photographed. I scanned the documents that were recovered and added the file to the case file. Det Bauman and I then property tagged all items. Photos of the items were then uploaded to the case file.

NFA

Det Michael Blake

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 04/28/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

ARMED ROBBERY Reporting Officer: DET TOM HELGREN 2405

**Special Routing:** 

#### NARRATIVE:

I completed processing the evidence on 4/28/14. The following is the evidence that was property tagged. The following was placed in NPD locker 10, the first being a DVD of the Robinson interview, which was tagged under #322092. The second is a DVD of the Montgomery interview, property tagged under #322093. The third is a DVD of the Gullickson interview, property tagged under #322094. The last DVD was of the West interview, property tagged under #322095.

The following items were also property tagged and placed in NPD locker 13. The bandana worn by Clifvon West was property tagged under #322078. The photos shown to Tony Robinson were property tagged under #322079. The photo shown to DaKwaun Montgomery was property tagged under #322080. The photo shown to Clifvon West was property tagged under #322081. The photo shown to Emma Gullickson was property tagged under #322082.

Investigation continues.

**DET TOM HELGREN 2405** 

cmb

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 5/2/2014

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

Armed Robbery/Home Invasion DET. THOMAS HELGREN 2405

Special Routing:

On 4/30/2014, Det. Luedtke and myself went to Northport, apartment 12, in order to speak to Julia Carney reference a home invasion that had taken place on Friday, 4/25/2014, at approximately 5:45am. Officers had made several arrests and we interviewed the suspects. Julia Carney's name had come up during the course of the interview as being in the vehicle when the robbery took place. We had spoken with her mother, Suzanne Carney, the day prior who said that Julia would be available for an interview at approximately 8:00am on 5/1/2014. We arrived at approximately 7:50 and met with Julia, along with her father, Scott Carney, and her mother Suzanne. Julia said that she knows Emma, who is Emma Gullickson. She hangs out at her house on Orin Rd. On 4/24/2014, Julia said that her father had dropped her off at Emma's residence between 3-5pm. When she arrived, there were several individuals who she identified as being Emma, DaKwuan, Tony and Eric. Julia said these four individuals were at the residence when she arrived. She noted that these four individuals then were talking about She knows that Emma buys marijuana from doing a robbery to a subject she knows as for some time. Julia knows that has come over to Julia's and has known residence to "kick it."

lives down the street on Onsgard. I asked her specifically Julia said that she knows that if she went to Milwaukee and she said that she did not. We had received information from the other suspects that they went to Milwaukee and picked up an individual by the name of Cliff. It was also learned that the guns that we used in the home invasion were also picked up in Milwaukee. Julia said that the subjects that went to Milwaukee were Emma, DaKwuan, Tony and Eric. She said that she did not go to Milwaukee but noted that the guns were in fact taken from Milwaukee, presumably from Cliff's residence.

When Julia arrived at Emma's residence, several of the subjects that were there did what she described as loops around the target address, which would be residence. She said they were doing kind of surveillance in order to see if they would be able to rob residence. They said that they began specifically planning for the robbery at 6:00pm. She saw that all four subjects were involved in the planning of the robbery. She heard several of them talk about how they were going to go into the residence with guns this time and were going to make the individuals go to the ground prior to the robbery. She noted that they did talk about a prior robbery which happened earlier in the week where one of the victims in the robbery actually attacked Eric so they were unable to obtain the marijuana and money they were hoping to get. She said that the other individuals had to fight off the subject who was attacking Eric and they were unable to get the money and marijuana. This time they were going to use guns in order to make the subject go to the ground so they could do the robbery.

I then asked about an incident which happened on Hayes Rd. Julia said that she was in the vehicle when they went to an apartment building near the Super 8 motel on Hayes Rd. She said that she was in the backseat when Emma drove to the apartment. Julia knew that they were going to do a robbery at that Hayes Rd. apartment. She said that the four male individuals got out of the vehicle and after it was parked in the parking lot. She said that Cliff had the shotgun and that Tony had the BB gun pistol. DaKwaun and Eric were the other two. They went to the apartment and then immediately returned to the vehicle and they left. The four individuals who returned said that the victims who were going to be robbed actually saw them so they did not do the robbery but got back in the car and they left the area. She said the four individuals

again who attempted the robbery on Hayes Rd. was DaKwuan, Clif, Tony and Eric. She estimated the time that they were at this apartment to be between 10-11pm on 4/24/2014.

I then asked what she did after they attempted the robbery on Hayes Rd. She initially said that they went directly to house to do the robbery there. I explained to her that the robbery actually took place at 5:45 in the morning and that officers had arrested three of the four individuals who did the robbery. She then changed her story, saying that they actually returned to Emma's house where they slept for a little while. She said that she was sleeping with Tony in the roommate's bedroom and that Emma and DaKwuan were in Emma's bedroom. She knew that Eric and Cliff remained in the living room of the apartment. DaKwuan then came in after they were asleep for a little while and woke up Tony and Julia, who were in the roommate's bedroom. DaKwaun told Tony that they were going to go do the robbery. Julia said that Tony initially didn't want to do it. However, he did not want to be a "bitch" so he went along with them to do the robbery. She noted that Tony had the BB gun pistol at that time.

She got up with Tony and they asked if she wanted to go. She said that she didn't have anything to do so she agreed to go with. They got into DaKwaun's vehicle when they left Emma's apartment. Emma was driving DaKwuan's vehicle with DaKwuan in the front seat. The four others were in the back seat, which included Julia, Eric, Cliff and Tony. She again noted that it was Tony who had the BB gun pistol and the shotgun was in the backseat. Julia said that, while they were en route to the robbery in the vehicle, she heard Emma say several times to them, "This time be smart. Last time we didn't get anything." She noted that she believed that Emma was the one who know about this residence due to the fact that Emma buys her marijuana from who lives there. I asked specifically the last time Emma went to purchase marijuana. Julia initially said that maybe that same day she bought marijuana, then thought maybe the day prior. I asked if she knew that Emma went to the residence in order to buy marijuana to find out if they had any. She said that she did not believe so. However, she was asleep and did not know what had taken place during the hours that she was asleep with Tony in the roommate's bedroom.

Julia said that they stopped the vehicle on the road facing the PDQ. The four males got out of the vehicle. She knew that Tony had the BB pistol and that Cliff actually took the shotgun and put it down his pants. She noted that he was wearing sweatpants so he was able to put the shotgun down his pants in order to hide it while they were en route to apartment. They were supposed to wait in the vehicle at the same location so they could drive the four males out of the area after the robbery was completed. Julia remained in the backseat of the vehicle while Emma remained the driver of the vehicle. While they were sitting there, Julia said that a number of police arrived in the area. Both Emma and she became very upset and Emma asked several times, "What should we do now? What should we do now?" Julia said that she did not know what to do so Emma decided that they were going to leave the area because there were so many police in the area. She said that she would drive around the area in an effort to possibly locate anyone.

Julia said they were driving around while she remained in the back seat. She went out towards the room that leads to HyVee and then they did several loops in the area in an effort to find some of the males that had presumably run from the area. She said that, when they were on the road that leads to HyVee, which would be Mendota St., they saw Eric running. Emma stopped the vehicle and Eric got into the car and they drove away from the area. They dropped Eric off at his mother's house, which would be the Hermina St. She described the area as going up from the Mobil station, at Marquette and East Washington Ave., and turning left on the second left. She said they drove all the way to the end where Starkweather Creek is. At that point, Eric got out and went towards what she believed to be his mother's house. They then made a right and a loop and came back into the area where Emma believed that several of the individuals would still be running away from the police. Their intent was to try to find DaKwaun,

Tony or Cliff, who may still be in the area but not caught yet. They continued to drive around but did not find anyone else. They believed that they had been arrested by the police or they could not find out where they were. The phones that DaKwaun were using and another subject remained in the vehicle so they were unable to contact them. Julia said that she then had to go to work due to the fact that she had to be a transfer by 8:30am. She was then dropped off at the restaurant by Emma. Emma said that she was going to go back into the area to try to find DaKwaun.

I then asked her if she knew anything about the robbery which had taken place on Monday. She said that they knew that they went in there and that there was an altercation between the victim and Eric. They went into the residence without guns on Monday and tried to rob the area of drugs and money. When they got into the apartment, they tried to rob it. However, one of the individuals, later identified as attempted to fight with Eric. They said they used what Julia described as a lamp pole to beat o and they were able to get away. However, they were unable to get the marijuana and money they had already had in their hands. They simply bear sometimes off of Eric and then left. I asked if she had been over to Emma's apartment after the first robbery, between Monday and Friday. She initially said that she was not. However, she thought and then told me that she was over with a girl by the name of Tiara and Emma was there also. She said she was helping Emma clean up her apartment when she found this metal item. Emma described it as evidence. She also said that Emma noted that that was the item that was used to beat off the subject who was attacking Eric. Julia said she continued to clean and ultimately threw away that piece of lamp. She said it was a heavy item and she described it as being broken piece from a lamp. She said she threw it away because it was broken.

I asked her about a subject by the name of that would be associated with these four suspects. Julia said that she knows and has him as a Facebook friend. She used a cell phone and looked up her Facebook page. She showed us the she knows who is friends with the individuals that committed the robbery. The name associated with the Facebook page who lives in Sun Prairie. She e-mailed the Facebook photo to my e-mail account. I was able to find in the Dane County Jail system. The individual is m/l living at Sunfield St. in Sun Prairie. The Facebook photo and the jail photo appear to be the same individual. We showed her photographs of the individuals we believed involved in the robbery and she identified them with their first names. She wrote the names on the photographs which are included with this report. The originals were property tagged under tag number 322287.

She said that Emma did know everything about the robbery and was assisted in the planning. She also noted that Emma told them to be smart because they didn't get anything last time while they were en route to the robbery. She knew that a shotgun and BB pistol were used that were obtained from Milwaukee. Our interview ended with Julia due to the fact that she had to go to work. The interview was concluded at approximately 8:40am.

Investigation Continuing.

Det. Thomas Helgren 2405

Mem

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 5/2/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

**Armed Robbery/Home Invasion** 

**DET. THOMAS HELGREN 2405** Reporting Officer: **Special Routing:** 

On 4/30/2014 at approximately 10:30am, Det. Luedtke and myself went to Northport, apartment #12, in an attempt to locate Julia Carney. Julia had been identified as being another subject in the vehicle that was utilized in a home invasion on 4/25/2014. We were attempted to make contact with Julia at her residence.

We knocked on the door. We were contacted by Suzanne Carney, who identified herself as the mother of Julia Carney. Suzanne asked us to enter the residence and said that she did receive a telephone call from the subject she knows as Emma who told her to tell Julia not to talk to the cops. Suzanne knew that this phone call originated from the Dane County Jail and she received it either Friday or Saturday of this last week.

Suzanne said that she did talk to her daughter about this situation and why Emma would be calling. Suzanne said that Julia told her that Emma was driving the vehicle that had four guys in the vehicle. She also told her mother that it was Emma that pointed out the apartment to rob and told the guys what would be in there. Julia was staying with Emma that night as far as Suzanne could tell. She did not come home that night. However, she did have to be at work at near East Towne at 8:00am. She believed that she did go to work that day. However, she did not come home the previous evening. Julia admitted to her mom that she was in the vehicle when the home invasion took place and it was Emma that pointed out the apartment for them to rob. She said that Suzanne knows that Emma is a good friend of Julia's and they do hang out together frequently.

Investigation Continuing.

Det. Tom Helgren 2405

mem

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

**Ref. No:** 2014-118761

Report Completed: 5/2/2014

Armed Robbery

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

**DET. GREGG LUEDTKE 2524** 

Special Routing:

**Defendants** 

DaKwaun Montgomery, M/B, Clivton West, M/B, Tony Robinson, M/B, Emma J. Gullickson, F/W,

I monitored the below phone calls which were initiated by the above defendants while incarcerated at the Dane County Jail on 4/25/2014. I placed a copy of the phone calls onto separate CD's that I later secured into evidence at North Precinct locker #15. I documented information from each call that I believed to be pertinent in this criminal investigation. My report is only a summary of the jail conversations between the defendants the unidentified persons who were contacted.

				Suspect Making Call	Person Called
CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	from Dane County Jail	(if known)
29322838	4/25/2014	12:19:10		DaKwuan	Unknown male
				Montgomery	

I monitored the above phone call made at the Dane County Jail holding area, which was made by suspect, DaKwaun Montgomery. Montgomery identified himself by his first name prior to making contact with an unknown male. DaKwaun advised the unknown male that he was sitting in the Dane County Jail holding area, along with his friend, Tony (Robinson). DaKwuan told the unknown male that he and Tony had been arrested for an armed robbery.

DaKwuan told the unknown male that he has received five different charges. DaKwuan states that others have also been arrested for the same crime, he identified as Cliff, Tony and Emma. The unknown male asked Tony, "Did what's his name get caught?" Dakwaun told replied "that person did not get caught by police."

The unknown male asked DaKwuan how they were captured. Dakwaun stated at approximately 2 minutes 28 seconds that he believed they took too much time standing around in the hallway. DaKwuan then started talking away from the phone. I believed he was speaking to Tony inside the holding area. DaKwuan tells the unknown male that he(most likely Tony) had called his mother. DaKwaun tells the unknown male that his mom was disappointed in him(Tony) and that Tony's dad was pissed off.

DaKwaun then started talking about his specific charges to the unknown male. DaKwaun told the male that they had charged him with attempted delivery of marijuana. Dakwaun told the unknown male, "I told them I took all this shit. I wasn't trying to deliver that shit, I was stealing it. How can I do both?" The unknown male tells DaKwaun that he had just talked to Emma. DaKwuan replies that Emma was going to pick him up before she got arrested.

DaKwaun then talks away from the telephone. I believe he was speaking to Tony at that time. DaKwaun states that he should not have talked to them (most likely detectives). DaKwaun tells the unknown male that this was his (most likely Tony) first time and he should not have talked to the detectives. Unknown male tells DaKwaun that Emma had called him at 7:00 asking for his number. The unknown male stated that he gave it to Emma at that time. The unknown male told Dakwaun that Emma said she was driving around looking for him.

The unknown male asked DaKwuan, "What time did you do it last time?" DaKwuan replied back, "9:00." The unknown male asked DaKwuan, "Was it easier this time?" DaKwuan answered, "Both times was easy." The unknown male asked DaKwuan again, "Was it easier this time?" DaKwuan replied back, "Yeah, for the fact that we had guns and everyone got the fuck down." I believe that the unknown male was asking Dakwaun questions related to a separate burglary that took place a Onsgards RD #6 on 04/21/14 reference MPD case # 14-118761.

The unknown male next asked Dakwaun questions about the burglary associated to his arrest (14-123360). The male asked DaKwuan how long they were inside the house. DaKwuan paused before stating that he thought they were inside for approximately five minutes. The unknown male asked DaKwuan what they got. DaKwuan stated that they got everything and started laughing at that time. DaKwuan identified property they obtained as TVs and computers. The unknown male told DaKwuan that he was doing a home invasion. DaKwuan replied back, "Yeah, that's what they call it. That's what they said." DaKwuan stated that they (most likely law enforcement) also called it a robbery because they had found the shotgun and pistol.

The unknown male asked DaKwuan who had possession of the shotgun. DaKwuan paused and did not answer that question. DaKwuan did state to the unknown male, "Why do you think they all got the fuck down?" The unknown male asked DaKwuan who got charged with the shotgun. DaKwuan said that everyone got charged for it. That's why they didn't say anything. The unknown male then stated to DaKwuan, "And I was going to go with you." The unknown male asked DaKwuan what he had stated to police. DaKwuan told the unknown male that he had advised detectives that he had taken all the drugs from the apartment and ran a long distance. DaKwuan went on to state that he thought he ran approximately four miles. He told the unknown male that he had run from the apartment to the HyVee to a restaurant and back to Emma's. DaKwuan said that he then ran back near the Howard Johnson where he got arrested. DaKwuan told the unknown male that he just arrived at jail approximately five minutes ago but was captured approximately one hour ago.

At approximately 14 minutes and 15 seconds into this phone conversation, the unknown male asked DaKwaun who had property in their hands when they saw the police. DaKwuan identified that he, Cliff and the other person that got away had property on them. DaKwuan told the unknown male that they all, "threw the shit" when they saw police. DaKwuan identified property that was thrown as acid, coke, week and pipes.

DaKwuan told the unknown male that there seemed to be like 100 police officers in the area. The unknown male said that he had also heard that same information from Emma. The unknown male said that, when Emma called him, she had stated that, "there were police everywhere." The unknown male asked DaKwuan what time he did the robbery. DaKwuan thought that they started the robbery at around 6:00 and got caught at around 8:00. The unknown male asked DaKwuan where he had been between 8:00 and the time of their phone

conversation. DaKwuan told the male that he had been talking to detectives at the north side police department.

The unknown male asked DaKwuan at approximately 24 minutes into the phone conversation if they (most likely law enforcement) were looking for **Julie**. DaKwuan replied back that he was not sure if they had got Julie. DaKwuan told the unknown male that law enforcement arrested Emma when she responded to the north side to pick him up. The unknown male seemed surprised and asked DaKwuan how he got to the north side. DaKwuan replied back that he ran.

The unknown male asked DaKwuan if they (mostly likely law enforcement) knew the identity of the person that got away. DaKwuan replied back that they did. DaKwuan said that he initially identified this person to police as being Cliff's cousin and dark complected. DaKwuan told the unknown male that they (most likely law enforcement) "knew too much information to be just guessing." DaKwuan told the male that Tony has never been arrested before and talked to police. DaKwuan stated to the unknown male that the detectives had advised him that his friends did not want to have any felonies on their record. The unknown male asked DaKwuan if he had provided a written statement. DaKwuan replied that they had just told them what they had done. I did not note any further pertinent information in this phone call.

				Suspect Making Call	Person Called
CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	from Dane County Jail	(if known)
29323149	4/25/2014	12:49:24		DaKwuan	Unknown male
				Montgomery	

I monitored the above phone call made by DaKwuan Montgomery while incarcerated at the Dane County Jail holding cell. DaKwuan spoke to an unknown male and initially asked this male to text a girlfriend of his he identified as DaKwuana. At approximately 6 minutes 35 seconds into this call, DaKwuan told the unknown male that he wanted to explain to him what had happened with Emma. DaKwuan tells the unknown male that the detectives had brought up her name and asked him to identify his car. He told the unknown male that he was mad at Emma because she wasn't waiting for him and took off. The unknown male then told DaKwuan, "She said what's his name jumped in the car with him. That's how he got away." DaKwuan told the unknown male that he was right behind that person.

DaKwuan told the unknown male that Tony had dropped his pistol and got on the floor when police arrived. The unknown male asked DaKwuan if Tony had a BB gun and DaKwuan confirmed that he did. The unknown male asked DaKwuan if he was the person in possession of the shotgun. DaKwuan replied back, "No." The unknown male asked, "Did what's his name?" DaKwuan replied back, "Yeah." DaKwuan told the unknown male, "He threw that bitch as soon as he got outside." DaKwuan told the unknown male that Cliff threw the book bag when he got outside. DaKwuan told the male that they (most likely law enforcement) got everything.

At approximately 9 minutes 20 seconds into this phone call, DaKwuan told the unknown male that he wanted to advise why he had called Emma. DaKwuan told the unknown male that he had attempted to signal to Emma that he was with the police. He told the unknown male that he was happy that the police said their cell phone was restricted. DaKwuan told the male that she (Emma) had called him back and the police had handed him the cell phone. DaKwuan said that Emma asked him where he was currently at and he whispered to her that he was at the north side. DaKwuan told the male that he thought that Emma would have been smart enough not to answer his cell phone. DaKwuan told the male that Tony had told them (law enforcement) where Emma lived. DaKwuan told the male that they (law enforcement) had a photograph of **Emma and Tony** had told them (law enforcement). DaKwuan told the male that the only good thing that Tony told them was that her name was Emily. DaKwuan told the male that Tony had told them about their car, what had happened and Tony also told on himself.

DaKwuan told the male that he (Tony) told them everything. DaKwuan told the male that they (law enforcement) had pulled out a picture of Emma's house, as well as a picture of his car. DaKwuan stated, "They had everything, bro." DaKwuan told the male that he knew that Tony had provided the detective with that information. DaKwuan told the male that they (law enforcement) had questioned Tony first. DaKwuan told the male that they (law enforcement) had tricked him and even provided him with a Snickers bar. The unknown male stated that he thought that Tony was one of them and that that was fucked up. DaKwuan replied back that you can't trust a person when they are facing felony charges. DaKwuan suspected that law enforcement told Tony that he'd be better off if he talked to them.

At approximately 21 minutes 50 seconds into the phone call, DaKwuan tells the unknown male that they (law enforcement) already had a picture of Eric at the time he talked to them. DaKwuan told the male that Tony had identified Eric to the police before he had his interview. DaKwuan stated that he (Tony) had pointed him out. The unknown male stated that that was fucked up and that he was not going to "fuck with him anymore."

At approximately 22 minutes 27 seconds into this phone call, DaKwuan tells the unknown male that he did advise law enforcement of other things he was doing or things that he tried to do. The unknown male then interrupted and asked DaKwuan, "You didn't tell them about me and you?" The unknown male told DaKwuan, "Don't bring that shit up." DaKwuan replied back, "No." DaKwuan stated that he told them (law enforcement) that they tried to go to Lawrence's house and that Lawrence had pulled out a gun so they didn't do it. DaKwuan told the unknown male that he had provided law enforcement with that information because he did not believe he could get into any kind of trouble for telling law enforcement about Lawrence. DaKwuan told the unknown male, "It might get the people that we were going to Stain in trouble. Not us." I know through training and 24 years of law enforcement experience that the word stain means to rob someone. I know that Urban Dictionary also defines the word stain as a slang word of robbing someone.

DaKwuan told the male that Tony had snitched them out and that he felt like, "beating his ass," and the male asked DaKwuan to advise what information Tony had given law enforcement. DaKwuan told the male that he learned from talking to Tony that Tony mentioned he had only talked about Emily and nothing else. DaKwuan told the unknown male that law enforcement had used reverse questions trying to trick him. The male asked DaKwuan to further explain. DaKwuan told the male that he initially identified the other person as Cliff's cousin. DaKwuan told the male, "They pointed to a picture of E and my dumbass said I went to pick his ass up in Milwaukee." DaKwuan told the male that he confirmed his identify when the detective pointed at his picture. DaKwuan stated, "I never said his name."

## Dakwaun's statement on MPD case # 2014-118761

At approximately 26 minutes into this phone conversation, the unknown male asked DaKwuan if he took the **shotgun**. The unknown male told DaKwuan, "You didn't need it the first time." DaKwuan then advised the male, "If we would have had it the first time, we would have got away." DaKwuan stated that the reason they didn't get away with the stuff the first time was specifically due to not having it. DaKwuan stated, "They tried to use force against us. Tony told about that too." The unknown male replied back, "About the first time?" DaKwuan stated, "Yep." The unknown male told DaKwuan that they (most likely law enforcement) can't do anything about that. DaKwuan told the male that they (law enforcement) can. The unknown male told DaKwuan that that was double jeopardy. DaKwuan told the male that there was no time limit on charging someone. I did not note any further communication or pertinent conversation and the call ended.

I placed **Dakwaun Montgomery's DCJ calls** onto a CD and secured this evidence into locker #15 under tag # 322367.

			Number	Suspect Making Call	Person Called (if
CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Called	from Dane County Jail	known)
29322469	4/25/2014	13:39:13		Tony Robinson	Andrea Irwin,
		· ·		·	Great Gray Dr.

I monitored above call from inmate Tony Robinson at the Dane County Jail booking area on 4/25/2014. Tony contacted an unnamed female but caller ID returned to an Andrea Irwin, Great Gray Drive. The listing of this phone call was that Tony was speaking directly to his mother. Tony told the female that he had made a dumb decision and tried to rob somebody. Tony identified his accomplices as DaKwuan and two other people. The female told Tony not to say anything. Tony replied back to the female, "I told them the truth." Tony further identified the people with him as **DaKwuan, Cliff and somebody else**. Tony stated, "We broke into somebody's house." Tony told the female that he was inside and that he told them (most likely law enforcement). Tony told the female, "They said they would help me out." The female told Tony not to believe the police.

Tony told the female that he was captured outside of the apartment. Tony stated that Cliff and DaKwuan also got caught. Tony told the female that he was not sure where the other guy went. Tony advised the female that he did not know Cliff and the other dude very well. Tony stated that those two guys were, "tight with DaKwuan. I can't trust nobody." The female attempted a three-way call with Tony's father. They were unable to speak directly in their three-way contact. Tony did advise that he had made a mistake. I did not note any further pertinent communication. I placed Tony Robinson's DCJ call onto a CD and secured this evidence into locker #15 under tag # 322369.

				Suspect Making Call	Person Called
CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	from Dane County Jail	(if known)
29324929	4/25/2014	15:59:38		Clifvon West	Unknown female

I monitored the above call made by Clifvon West at the Dane County Jail holding cell on 4/25/2014. Clifvon West spoke to an unidentified female and told her, "They said everything." The female asked West if **Eric** was the person who talked. West told the female to tell Eric to put money on his books. West advised the female to tell Eric to be smooth because they (most likely law enforcement) are looking for him. West tells the unknown female to call his mother at phone number the semantial. The unknown female replied back to West that Eric had already called her. West stated at approximately 6 minutes 30 seconds, "I did not rat him out." West told the unknown female, "They called Eric's phone right from the beginning." I did not note any further pertinent communication. I believe the unknown female's first name is Brianna LSU.

CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	Suspect Making Call from Dane County Jail	Person Called (if known)
29326111	4/25/2014	17:52:32		Clifvon West	Unknown female (Brianna)

I monitored the above phone call made from Clifvon West at the Dane County Jail holding cell. West speaks to an unknown female whose first name is identified as Brianna. West asked Brianna to speak to his agent. West tells Brianna that, "Pouncy is up here too." The unknown

female asked West if he was the person that had the gun. West stated that he did not want to talk about it.

The unknown female then raised her voice and asked West what he was thinking at the time. The unknown female tells him that his behavior is "fucked up." West replied back that he was not thinking at the time. West asked the unknown female to call his mother and ask her to talk to his agent. West told the female that he wanted his mother to know that he wanted to be placed under house arrest because, "he has stuff to do." West tells the female that he does not want to be transferred to a jail in Milwaukee. West tells the unknown female to contact Naisha and advise her that his cousin currently has his cell phone. I did not note any further pertinent communication between West and the female. I placed Clifvon West's DCJ calls onto a CD and secured this evidence into locker #15 under tag # 322366.

CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	Suspect Making Call from Dane County Jail	Person Called (if known)
29323653	4/25/2014	13:55:34		Emma J. Gullickson	Possibly Travone L. Hunter, M/B

I monitored the above Dane County Jail call initiated by inmate Emma Gullickson at the female holding cell. Emma spoke to an unknown male who is possibly Travone L. Hunter. I will refer to this unknown male as Hunter for clarity in this report. Hunter told Gullickson that DaKwuan did not set her up. Gullickson replied back, "Guy (most likely detective) said they saw me in the car." Hunter told Gullickson that DaKwuan had tried to hint for her not to come and get him. Hunter told Gullickson that she should have realized that.

Emma Gullickson told Hunter that all she said was that she drove the car. Hunter reminded Gullickson, "This phone call is being recorded." Hunter told Gullickson that, because she was there, she is probably being charged with party to a crime. Gullickson said that she did not know what they did and that she had just given them a ride. Gullickson stated that, "Nobody got in the car, I just drove off." Gullickson told Hunter, "They (most likely law enforcement) said everyone said that she had planned this." Gullickson stated to Hunter, "I don't know anything about anything."

Hunter told Gullickson that they were just asking her to drive and that they were going to get some weed. Gullickson asked Hunter if she should call **Anthony**. Gullickson asked Hunter to contact **DaKwuan** and tell him that, "I didn't say anything." Gullickson also wanted Hunter to tell DaKwuan that she loved him and that she didn't want him to go to jail. Gullickson refers to Hunter by his first name of **Travone** at approximately 7 minutes 34 seconds into this phone conversation. Gullickson tells Hunter to get his car out of the lot as soon as possible. I did not note any further pertinent communication between Hunter and Gullickson.

				Suspect Making Call	Person Called (if
CSN#	Date of Call	Time of Call	Number Called	from Dane County Jail	known)
29323918	4/25/2014	14:22:09		Emma Gullickson	Suzanne Carney (mother of Julia Carney)

I monitored the above jail call initiated by inmate Emma Gullickson at the Dane County Jail female holding area. Emma spoke to a female who I later had contact with and identified as **Suzanne Carney**. Gullickson asked to speak to Julia and advised Suzanne that she was currently incarcerated at the Dane County Jail for party to a crime of a crime that she (Gullickson) did not do. Suzanne told Gullickson that Julia was working and not home. Gullickson told Suzanne to have Julia visit her at the Dane County Jail over the weekend. Gullickson told Suzanne to advise Julia to, "stay clear of the cops. Do not talk to them." Gullickson told Suzanne Carney that Julia did not do anything wrong and that she was just over at her house last night watching movies. I did not note any further pertinent communication between Gullickson and Suzanne Carney.

I placed Emma **Gullickson's DCJ calls** onto a CD and secured this evidence inside the North Precinct locker #15 under **tag #322368**.

NFA Det. Gregg Luedtke 2524

mem

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No:

2014-123360 Supplement

**Report Completed:** 

05-08-2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

**ARMED ROBBERY** 

Reporting Officer:

PO RON ALVAREZ 2303

**Special Routing:** 

#### NARRATIVE:

On 04/25/14 at approximately 5:59am, I was dispatched along with several other units to Onsgard Rd reference assisting other officers who were on a tactical channel, already on scene, and who were also involved in active foot pursuits. I was in full MPD para-military uniform and acting in my official police capacity.

I arrived in the 3800 block of E. Washington Av directly behind PO Harder, who I noted took a stationary position. I heard an officer on the radio advising a suspect had run in the area of the tobacco store which I know to be part of a strip mall in the 3800 block of E. Washington. I then proceeded behind that strip mall and parked on the bike path directly behind it. I watched as PO David White walked from Reindahl Park with another officer towards the 3800 block of Lein Rd. I then saw him grab his microphone and begin to run and heard him announce on the radio there was a suspect running behind a residence in that block and heading south. I could not see the suspect PO White was referring to but drove towards that area and exited my squad. There was a six foot wooden fence separating where I stopped from the yard PO White had run into, but through a hole in the fence I saw a male-black, in his late teens, wearing a red shirt running south through the yard towards E. Washington. I could also hear PO White announcing the suspect was running towards E. Washington and I ran in that direction along the fence line.

As I approached I saw two marked squads with their emergency lights activated stop on E. Washington and saw the suspect run between them continuing south. I then yelled in a loud and commanding voice, "Stop, police!" and repeated this several times as I gave chase. I chased the suspect across the street and approximately halfway into the lot of the Howard Johnson until squads began to surround him and he stopped running and laid down on the ground. I reached the suspect at about the same time PO Elliott I secured his hands behind his back and PO Elliott placed him in handcuffs. PO Harder had also arrived on scene and I left the suspect in their custody while I went back to my squad. See their reports for the suspect's identity.

NFA

PO R. Alvarez #2303

jmn

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No: 2014-123360 Supplement

Report Completed: 05/12/14

Case Offense: Reporting Officer:

Ref. No: Robbery-Armed **DETECTIVE THOMAS HELGREN 2405** 

**Special Routing:** 

On 05/08/14 at approximately 12:50 pm, Detective Luedtke and myself went to Sunfield Street in the city of Sun Prairie in order to speak with a subject identified as had been identified in a phone call speaking with Dakwaun Montgomery reference a home invasion which had taken place the Friday prior. During the course of the recorded conversation where Montgomery was in jail and was speaking to him reference the made reference to another event which home invasion that Montgomery was in jail for. he hoped Montgomery did not tell the police about. We wanted to speak with he would elaborate on this specific incident which he did not want Montgomery to talk about.

We arrived at the home at approximately 12:50 pm and spoke with mother, identified F/B, DOB phone number We explained why we were She invited us into the there and that we were requesting to speak with residence and called for the way who was in the residence. We asked him if he had any phone conversation with Montgomery and he adamantly said that he did not. We explained to him that we did have what we believed to be him recorded on jail phone calls, and again he denied any contact with him whatsoever. He noted that he does have a no contact provision with Montgomery reference another crime where they were both arrested.

During the course of our conversation it was apparent that was becoming more and more agitated. At one point he said he didn't want to talk to us anymore and went downstairs. We explained to the family as to why we were there due to the fact that they were asking. We explained that he did not have anything to do with the home invasion we were currently investigating, however he did make allegations as to another incident and we wanted to speak with him about that. sister then went downstairs and began yelling at him telling him not to be hanging around with such individuals that would be doing home invasions. It became a verbal argument that became guite heated and quite loud. His sister does not want him continued to deny he had anything to do with it. At one involved in these situations and point, his sister left with another sister to take her to school.

then came upstairs where we were with him and his mother. We again explained that he had been involved and were requesting his cooperation reference any other incidents where Montgomery may have been involved. I then asked him about a gang that had been identified through the Sun Prairie Police that he may belong to. Sun Prairie Police identified the gang as called Fuck More Bitches. They also refer to themselves as FMB. I asked him about this and at that point he kind of smirked and said that it was not a gang. I explained to him that Sun Prairie Police had identified it as a gang and that he is guilty by association being with these individuals. He explained to us that he was getting jobs and not becoming involved in such things. I explained to him that he needed to remove himself from these individuals due to the fact that Sun Prairie Police believe that they are involved in criminal activity. became upset and said that he had nothing to do with Montgomery nor does he have anything to do with any other criminal activity. We then left at approximately 1:22 pm.

Investigation continues.

Detective Tom Helgren 2405

# City of Madison Police Department PROPERTY ROOM RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION

### TEMPORARY

	7 . Table 2010 1910 1910 1910 1910		
1.	Under Case #		
	Officer/IBM		Date/Time
2.	AND 1 REMOVED item(s)		
	AND I REPACKAGED item(s) under Tag	#(s)	
	Officer/IBM_		
3.	Under Case # 14-123360	I REMOVED Tag #	(s) 322092,322093,322094,322095
	Officer/IBM Helgren 2405	Clerk DX	24835 Date/Time 10/15 14 11:0
4.	Under Case # 14 - 013360	2 I RETURNED Tag	#(s) 3)2092-095
	Officer/IBM_HELGRES 2	405 Clerk 18	Date/Time 10/15/14 15:
PEF	RMANENT		
Cas		is 🗌 Closed	☐ Open ☐ Inactive
Tag	#(s)		can be released to Owner Other
	Name(s)		
	Address		
Tag	#(s)		can be auctioned or destroyed.
	#(s)		can be turned over to the General Fund.
Tag	#(s)		is/are turned over to
	for permanent disposition.		
Offic	er/IBM_	Clerk_	Date/Time
OTI	HER INSTRUCTIONS		
Cas		Tag #(s)	is/are being retained
	Pending Prosecution (I will noting Pending Appeal (Move to long-Biological Evidence (Move to long-	fy the Property Room of term storage)	disposition)
Offic	per/IBM_	Clerk	Date/Time
	CENCITI	VERDONEDIA PE	EASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION
			Functional Firearms, Items Valued at \$1000.00 or More)
Cas	e#		Tag #(s)
Des	cription_		
Rea	SON		
Offic	er's Signature & IBM		Commanding Officer's Signature & IBM
	eased By		Date & Time
	urned By		Date & Time
	urned By		Date & Time
1100			

# City of Madison Police Department PROPERTY ROOM RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION

TEMPORARY					
1. Under Case #					
Officer/IBM	Clerk		1 1 1	Date/Time	
2. Under Case #	I OPENED Tag #(	s)			
AND I REMOVED item(s)	_				
AND I REPACKAGED item(s) under Ta	g #(s)				
Officer/IBM	Clerk			Date/Time	
3. Under Case #					
Officer/IBM					
4. Under Case # 14-123360				57, 322095, 322094, 322093, 3220	92. 32
	2 *	74965		Date/Time 10-01-14@	0900
Officer/IBM Michelson/3643	Clerk_ T	610			
PERMANENT		_			
Case #		☐ Open			
Tag #(s)			can b	e released to	Other
Name(s)					
Address					
Tag #(s)		can be au	ctioned or destro	byed.	
Tag #(s)		can be tur	ned over to the	General Fund.	
Tag #(s)		is/are turn	ed over to		-
for permanent disposition.					
Officer/IBM	Clerk			Date/Time	-
OTHER INSTRUCTIONS					
Case #	Tag #(s)	131		is/are being ret	ained
Pending Prosecution (I will no		of disposition	)		
Pending Appeal (Move to long Biological Evidence (Move to	g-term storage)	*			
	Clerk			Date/Time	
Officer/IBM	Clerk			Dato/ ( Wino	
SENSI	TIVE PROPERTY RE	LEASE/RE	CEIPT/DISPO	SITION	
(Drug Evidence, US Currency (					
Case #		Tag	#(s)		
Description					
Reason					
			3		
Officer's Signature & IBM		Com	manding Officer	s Signature & IBM	
Released By	-	Date	& Time		
Returned By		Date	& Time_		
Returned By		Date	G 1811C		

# City of Madison Police Department PROPERTY ROOM RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION

#### **TEMPORARY** | VIEWED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ 1. Under Case #\_\_\_\_ Date/Time\_\_\_ Clerk\_ Officer/IBM\_ 1 OPENED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Under Case #\_\_\_\_ AND REMOVED item(s) I REPACKAGED item(s) under Tag #(s)\_\_\_ Date/Time Clerk\_\_\_ Officer/IBM\_ 322366, 322095, 322094, 322093, I REMOVED Tag #(s) 322869, 322868, 322867, 3. Under Case #\_14-123360 322092 Officer/IBM Michelson/3643 () WM | RETURNED Tag #(s)\_ 4. Under Case #\_\_\_ Date/Time Clerk Officer/IBM\_ PERMANENT is Closed Deen ☐ Inactive Case # ☐ Owner ☐ Other can be released to Tag #(s)\_\_\_ Name(s)\_\_\_\_ Address\_\_\_ can be auctioned or destroyed. Tag #(s)\_ can be turned over to the General Fund. Tag #(s)\_ is/are turned over to \_\_\_ Tag #(s) for permanent disposition. Date/Time\_\_\_ Clerk Officer/IBM\_\_\_ OTHER INSTRUCTIONS \_\_\_\_is/are being retained Tag #(s)\_ Pending Prosecution (I will notify the Property Room of disposition) Pending Appeal (Move to long-term storage) Biological Evidence (Move to long-term storage) Date/Time Clerk Officer/IBM\_ SENSITIVE PROPERTY RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION (Drug Evidence, US Currency Greater than \$100.00, Functional Firearms, Items Valued at \$1000.00 or More) Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Case #\_\_ Description Reason Commanding Officer's Signature & IBM Officer's Signature & IBM Date & Time\_\_\_ Released By\_\_\_\_\_ Date & Time\_ Returned By\_\_\_\_ Date & Time\_\_\_\_ Returned By\_\_\_

### **Madison Police Department Warrant Notification Form**

MAPD Case #: 2014-123360

Court Case #: 14CF792

Name: Aikens

Eric

Last

First

MI

Sex/Race: M/B DOB:

Armed Robbery, Burglary, Battery

Complaining

Witness: MAPD CRIMINAL INTAKE UNIT

**Date Warrant** 

Forwarded to DCSD: 05/05/14

**Date Cancelled** 

or Served: SEpt 3 20H

Agency: DC50

By Whom: 7 ATS ICE

\* \* \* PLEASE RETURN TO MAPD CRIMINAL INTAKE UNIT \* \* \*





Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Print Date/Time: Login ID:		5/02/2014 07 DGEL	7:48					*MADISON POLICE! ORI Number:	
Entry Date/Time		Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
05/02/2014 07:43		2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Clifvon West CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322366
05/02/2014 07:43		2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Dakwaun Montgomery CD DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322367
05/02/2014 07:43		2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Emma Gullickson CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322368
05/02/2014 07:43		2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Tony Robinson CD of DCJ call	INRM	NPD 15	322369
Submitted By						Date			
								8	
				•					
Property Officer	***************************************			onescolorientik		Date	***************************************	unanta di Caranta di C	

#### City of Madison Police Department PROPERTY ROOM RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION

**TEMPORARY** 1. Under Case #\_\_\_\_\_ | VIEWED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Date/Time Officer/IBM Clerk Under Case #\_\_\_\_ OPENED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_ AND I REMOVED item(s) REPACKAGED item(s) under Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Date/Time\_\_\_ Clerk\_\_\_ Officer/IBM I REMOVED Tag #(s) 321930 3. Under Case # 14-123360 Clerk 4/34 Date/Time 5/8/14 9:25 Officer/IBM\_Helgren/2405 Under Case # 14-123360 | RETURNED Tag #(s) 32/930 Date/Time\_\_\_\_ Clerk Officer/IBM PERMANENT Case # is Closed Open Inactive can be released to Owner Other Tag #(s)\_\_ · Name(s) Tag #(s) can be auctioned or destroyed. can be turned over to the General Fund. Tag #(s)\_\_ is/are turned over to \_\_\_\_\_ Tag #(s) for permanent disposition. Clerk Date/Time Officer/IBM\_ OTHER INSTRUCTIONS Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Pending Prosecution (I will notify the Property Room of disposition) Pending Appeal (Move to long-term storage) Biological Evidence (Move to long-term storage) ī Date/Time Officer/IBM Clerk SENSITIVE PROPERTY RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION (Drug Evidence, US Currency Greater than \$100.00, Functional Firearms, Items Valued at \$1000.00 or More) Tag #(s) 270212 Case # 2011-337126 Description Titan Tiger .38 revolver SN: 0810238 Reason Destruction Commanding Officer's Signature & IBM Officer's Signature & IBM Released By Date & Time Date & Time Returned By\_\_\_\_ Date & Time\_\_\_

Returned By

## City of Madison Police Department PROPERTY ROOM RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION

#### **TEMPORARY** I VIEWED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_\_ Under Case # Date/Time\_\_\_\_ Clerk Officer/IBM\_\_\_\_ I OPENED Tag #(s) Under Case #\_\_\_\_ AND I REMOVED item(s) \_\_\_ I REPACKAGED item(s) under Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_ Date/Time Officer/IBM Under Case # REMOVED Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_ Officer/IBM Clerk\_ Date/Time | RETURNED Tag #(s) 321930 Under Case # 14-123360 Date/Time 5-12-14@ 1030 Officer/IBM Helgren 2405 PERMANENT is Closed ☐ Open ☐ Inactive Case # ☐ Owner ☐ Other can be released to Tag #(s)\_ Name(s)\_\_\_\_ Tag #(s) can be auctioned or destroyed. can be turned over to the General Fund. is/are turned over to \_\_\_\_\_ for permanent disposition. Clerk Date/Time\_\_\_\_ Officer/IBM\_\_ OTHER INSTRUCTIONS is/are being retained Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_ Case # Pending Prosecution (I will notify the Property Room of disposition) Pending Appeal (Move to long-term storage) Biological Evidence (Move to long-term storage) Clerk Date/Time Officer/IBM\_ SENSITIVE PROPERTY RELEASE/RECEIPT/DISPOSITION (Drug Evidence, US Currency Greater than \$100.00, Functional Firearms, Items Valued at \$1000.00 or More) Tag #(s)\_\_\_\_ Description

Commanding Officer's Signature & IBM

Date & Time

Date & Time

Date & Time

Officer's Signature & IBM

Returned By\_\_\_\_

Returned By

Released By



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Print Date/Time: Login ID:	05/02/2014 0 PDGEL	7:48					*MADISON POLICE ORI Number:	
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	<b>Property Type</b>	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Clifvon West CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322366
05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Dakwaun Montgomery CD DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322367
05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Emma Gullickson CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322368
05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Tony Robinson CD of DCJ call	INRM	NPD 15	322369
Submitted By					Date			
All and the second								
Property Officer					Date			



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

!	Print Date/Time: Login ID: Entry Date/Time	04/26/2014 02 PDRDH Officer		Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	*MADISON POLICE I ORI Number: Location/Other	DEPARTMENT WI0130100 Tag Number
,	04/26/2014 02:11	2406 - HEŞSEFO RT	2014-00123360	Evidence	Firearms-No BB or Pellet	Poor condition, rusty	INRM	CPD 07	321990 BEP 4837 5.1.14
	04/26/2014 02:11	2406 - HESSEFO RT	2014-00123360	Evidence	Cell Phone-PDA- iPhone	cell phone, damaged screen	INRM	CPD 07	321991 V 4/24 4/3/14
	.04/26/2014 02:11	2406 - HESSEFO RT	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drug/Narcotic Equipment	2 glass bonds, one grinder	INRM	CPD 07	321992 /4/36 4/58/y
	04/26/2014 02:11	2406 - HESSEFO RT	2014-00123360	Evidence	Clothes/Furs/Accessories	Abercrombie and Finch long sleeved, white in color with orange stiped shirt	INRM	CPD 07	321993 / 4/3/y 4/28/14

July De Honor Submitted By

BSY 4837

**Property Officer** 

04-26-14 Date

5-1.14



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Entry Date/Time

04/25/2014 09:28

04/25/2014 09:32

Login ID:

**PDCLL** 

Officer

LEEREK

Case Number Property Code(s) 2957 -

2014-00123360 Found Property

**Property Type** 

Cell Phone-PDA**iPhone** 

Description

Facility

**ORI Number:** WI0130100 Location/Other

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Tag Number

cellphone, Samsung, silver blue INRM in color w/ broken face.

**NPD 16** 

321930

Submitted By

**Property Officer** 

Date



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

04/25/2014 09:43

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

TAIL DIVID TO A DO

Login ID:	HDWJM						ORI Number:	WI0130100
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
04/25/2014 09:37	2632 - MARTIN	2014-00123360	Evidence	BB/Pellet Guns	airsoft pistol with painted muzzle end	INRM	NPD 18	321931
04/25/2014 09:37	2632 - MARTIN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Clothes/Furs/Accessories	black dri fit nike cap	INRM	NPD 18	321932
04/25/2014 09:37	2632 - MARTIN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drug/Narcotic Equipment	contraband, suspect grinder for	INRM	NPD 18	321933

P.O. M Martin 2632

Submitted By

Date

04-25-14

torde 485

**Property Officer** 



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

04/27/2014 15:54

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

-	Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	ORI Number: Location/Other	WI0130100 Tag Number
	04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	tony robinson buccal swab kit	INRM	NPD 15	322052
	04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Biological	Dakwaun Montgomery buccal swab kit	INRM	NPD 15	322053
	04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Biological	Clifvon West buccal swab kit	INRM	NPD 15	322054
	04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	MPD bucal consent forms (West,Montgomery,Robinson)	INRM	NPD 15	322055

6. LURSTEC #2524

Submitted By

**Property Officer** 

4-25-14



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Login ID:

04/25/2014 11:17

**PDJAR** 

Officer

Case Number Property Code(s)

**Property Type** 

Description

Facility

**ORI Number:** Location/Other

WI0130100 **Tag Number** 

**Entry Date/Time** 04/25/2014 11:16

2328 -RORTVED

2014-00123360 Evidence

Documents

3 Photo Line Ups

INRM

NPD 10

321936

**Property Officer** 



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

04/25/2014 16:44 PDMPR

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Login ID:	PDMPB						ORI Number:	WI0130100
۵	Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	Documents identifying vehicle owner and occupant	INRM	NPD 07	321947
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Cell Phone-PDA- iPhone	Samsung cricket phone (blue)	INRM	NPD 07	321948
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drug/Narcotic Equipment	Digital scale and glass pipe	INRM	NPD 07	321949
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Jewelry/Precious Metals	Wrist watches Zoo York brand	INRM	NPD 07.	321950
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Purses/Backpacks/Wallets	Wallet belonging to Clifvon West	INRM	NPD 07	321951
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Clothes/Furs/Accessories	Camo green pants	INRM	NPD 07	321952
	04/25/2014 16:39	3995 - BLAKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Clothes/Furs/Accessories	Black Nike hooded sweatshirt	INRM	NPD 07	321953

Submitted By

**Property Officer** 

4-25-14



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

	Print Date/Time: Login ID:	05/02/2014 01 PDGEL	7:48					*MADISON POLICE I ORI Number:	DEPARTMENT WI0130100
-	Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
	05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Clifvon West CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322366
	05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Dakwaun Montgomery CD DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322367
	05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Emma Gullickson CD of DCJ calls	INRM	NPD 15	322368
	05/02/2014 07:43	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	Tony Robinson CD of DCJ call	INRM	NPD 15	322369
								× "	
	G. L	Storke	#2524			5-2-1	4		
	Submitted By					Date			
	Wet	26	70	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3/2/1	4		
	Property Officer					Date			



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Print Date/Time:

05/01/2014 09:57

Login ID:

PDTHH2

Entry Date/Time 05/01/2014 09:56 Officer 2405 -

**HELGREN** 

2014-00123360 Evidence

Case Number Property Code(s)

Property Type

Documents

Description

Facility

INRM

Location/Other

**NPD 10** 

ORI Number: WI0130100 ation/Other Tag Number

322287

11 F Dan

Submitted By

2600

**Property Officer** 

5-1-14

Date

photos shown to Julia Carney

5/2/14

4							1 2
Case 14 - 1	23361	Parki	ng Tk#				1
Towed Vel	nicle:	] Fraudule	ent or expired				
License Plate No.	Lic State	Lic Type	Exp Yr	Veh C	The state of the s		Veh Make
250-VMC	s w	AUTO	14		eh Model/St		HRYSU
V.I.N. (Required)	MVOHOL	1747	110		SESPH		Cirru
Veh Type		Other	Veh Cond	dition			
Auto	Bus		Good		lew Ised (Avg)	_	lot Drivable amaged
☐ Truk ☐ ☐ Mcyc ☐	Trlr Semi		1 001		unk		lissing Parts
Owner Notified		Date:	11 1.	1			
Yes No		7	125/14	/		ile.	
	11 4	al Ov	vner Name	La fede			
H	all, An	Ahong	nd Phone No.	(if over	ailabla)	_	
	Owner	Address ar	na Phone No.	(II ava	allable)		
2000	1	1 . 4 . 0	omments		_		
Su	n from Ne	WI	omments 51590	- 28	868		
Su	n frou Ne	WI	51590	- 28	868		
		-		- 28	☐ Priv. I		☐ On Stre
Towed Fro	om: □Wr	recker Con		- 28	☐ Priv. I	ed	Emp No.
Towed Fro	om: Wr	recker Con	tact Only	- 28	☐ Priv. I	ed	
Towed Fro	om: Windon	recker Con	ntact Only Date Towed	4	□ Priv. I	ed	Emp No.
Towed From Address or Location Part Towed To	om: which we can be called a second and the called a second a second and the called a second a s	recker Con	tact Only Date Towed 4/25/14	Tow	□ Priv. I	ed	Emp No.
Towed From Address or Location From Address or Location From Address or Location From Address of Ad	om: We won on - By: [	recker Con	ntact Only Date Towed	Tow	□ Priv. I	ed	Emp No.
Towed From Address or Location Part Towed To	om:   Wi	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow	Priv. I	nds	Emp No.
Towed From Address or Location Part Towed To Towed to Basement CC	om: We won on - By: [	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ras ys	Emp No. 2528
Towed From Address or Location 19510 PA Towed To Towed to Basement CC Street Location:	om:   Windows on  CKELS A  - By:    ge   City G  B   W. W	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ras ys	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location 19510 Part Towed To Towed to Basement Co. Street Location:	om:   Windows on  CKELS A  - By:    ge   City G  B   W. W	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ras ys	Emp No. 2528
Towed From Address or Location Part Towed To Towed to Basement CC Street Location:	om:   Wilder on	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location Part Towed To Towed to Basement CC	om:   Wron on cksls & - By:   ge   City G B   W. W	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  4/25/14	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location 2510 Part Towed To Towed To Towed to Basement CC Street Location:  DO NOT WRITE BELL Released Towed In different that	om:   Windows on  CKSLS A  - By:    ge   City G  B   W. W  V  F  .ow  To: In Owner)	Pending Garage ashington	Date Towed  Hillcrest Fairchild	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location Towed To Towed To Towed to Basement Co. Street Location:  DO NOT WRITE BELL  Released Towed From Towed to Towed to Towed to Towed to Towed Towe	om:   Windows on  CKSLS A  - By:    ge   City G  B   W. W  V  F  .ow  To: In Owner)	Pending Garage ashington	Date Towed  Hillcrest Fairchild	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location 2510 Part Towed To Towed To Towed to Basement CC Street Location:  DO NOT WRITE BELL Released Towed In different that	om:   Windows on  CKSLS A  - By:    ge   City G  B   W. W  V  F  .ow  To: In Owner)	Pending Garage ashington	Date Towed  Hillcrest Fairchild	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge
Towed From Address or Location Par Towed To Towed to Basement CC Street Location:  DO NOT WRITE BELL Released Towed In different that Address (II different Address (III different III different II different III different III different II different III different II d	om:   Wronn on  CKSLS A - By:    ge   City G B   W. W  V  F  COW  To: un Owner or not	Pending Garage ashington	tact Only Date Towed  Hillorest Fairchild	Tow Loca	Priv. I	ys DR OF	Prop. Tagge



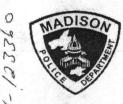
Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Entry Date/Time         Officer         Case Number         Property Officer           04/28/2014 08:46         2405 - HELGREN         2014-00123360         Evidence           04/28/2014 08:46         2405 - HELGREN         2014-00123360         Evidence					*MADISON POLICE I	DEPARTMENT
HELGREN  04/28/2014 08:46  2405 -	Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	ORI Number:	
04/28/2014 08:46		**************************************	bandana worn by clifvon west	INRM	Location/Other NPD 13	Tag Number 322078
04/28/2014 08:46		Documents	photos shown to Tony Robinson	INRM	NPD 13	322079
04/28/2014 08:46 2405 - 2014-00123360 Evidence			photos shown to Dakwaun Montgomery	INRM	NPD 13	322080
TOO IZ JOOU LVIDENCE		_		INRM	NPD 13	322081
		Documents	photos shown to Emma Gullickson	INRM	NPD 13	322082
Submitted By			Date			
						*
Property Officer			Date			



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Print Date/Time: Login ID: Entry Date/Time	04/28/2014 10 PDTHH2 Officer		Property Code(s)				*MADISON POLICE ORI Number	DEPARTMENT WI0130100
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 -	2014-00123360		Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
	HELGREN		Litotice	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Robinson Interview	INRM	NPD 10	322092
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Montgomery interview	INRM	NPD 10	322093
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Gullickson interview	INRM	NPD 10	322094
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD if West interview	INRM	NPD 10	322095
						*		
Submitted By					Date			
Drane d. Orig			······································					
Property Officer					Date	***************************************		



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Print Date/Time:

04/25/2014 11:11

Login ID:

**PDRWG** 

Officer

Case Number Property Code(s)

**Property Type** 

Description

**Facility** 

**ORI Number:** Location/Other

WI0130100 **Tag Number** 

**Entry Date/Time** 04/25/2014 11:08

5093 -**GONWA**  2014-00123360 Evidence

Clothes/Furs/Accessori White bandana

INRM

CPD 40

321935

POR, Gonwa, 5093.

**Property Officer** 

04-25-14



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Print Date/Time:	04/28/2014 08	;54					*MADISON POLICE I ORI Number:	DEPARTMENT WI0130100
Login ID: Entry Date/Time	PDTHH2 Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence		bandana worn by clifvon west	INRM	NPD 13	322078
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Tony Robinson	INRM	NPD 13	322079
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Dakwaun Montgomery	INRM	NPD 13	322080
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Clifvon West	INRM	NPD 13	322081
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Emma Gullickson	INRM	NPD 13	322082
Submitted By	And the second s				Date			· v
Property Officer	,				Date			



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Print Date/Time: Login ID:	04/28/2014 10 PDTHH2	):16					*MADISON POLICE I ORI Number:	
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	<b>Property Type</b>	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Robinson interview	INRM	NPD 10	322092
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Montgomery interview	INRM	NPD 10	322093
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Gullickson interview	INRM	NPD 10	322094
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD if West interview	INRM	NPD 10	322095
			*					
Submitted By					Date			
Property Officer					Date	***************************************		

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case No:

2014-123360 Supplement

**Report Completed:** 

4/28/2014

Ref. No:

Case Offense:

Robbery - Armed

Reporting Officer:

POLICE PROPERTY CLERK CAROLINE ESSERT

**Special Routing:** 

#### **NARRATIVE**

On 4/28/2014, in accordance with MPD refusal of property procedure, I did not take custody of the item associated with property tag 321990 under this case number. The item was placed in locker 7 at the Central district intake room. The item is retained at the district intake room awaiting completion of the packaging process.

NFA

Caroline Essert, CPES Police Property Clerk

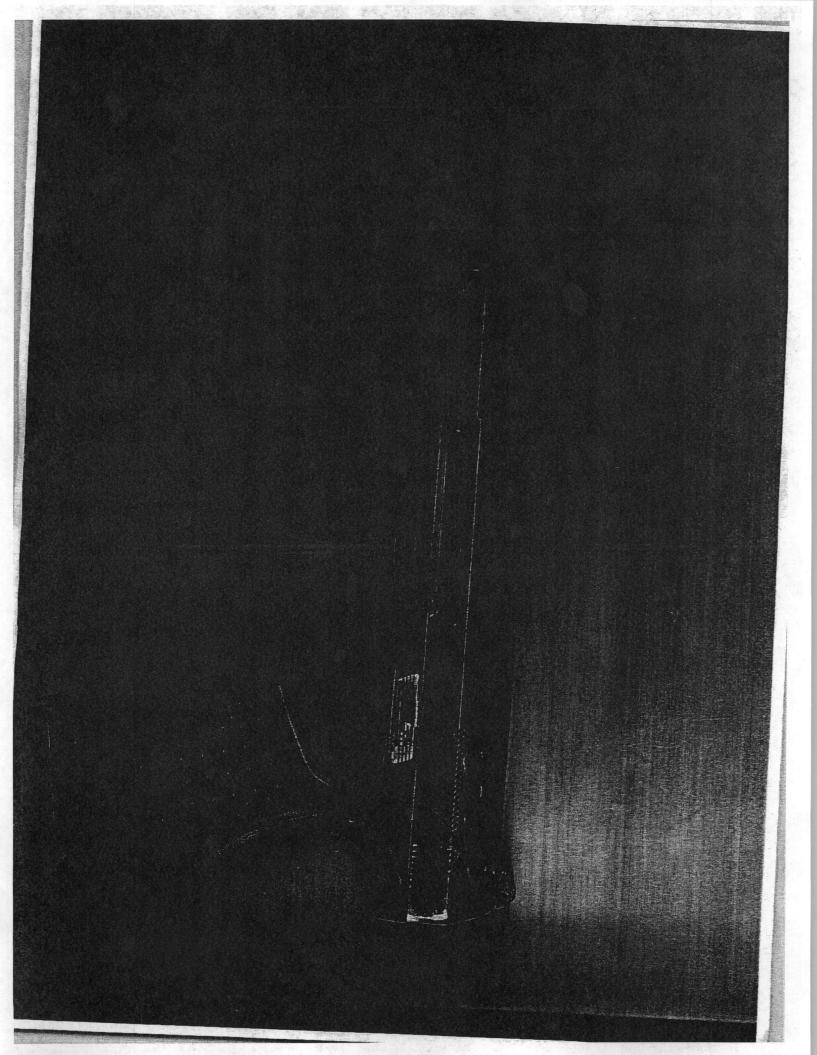


14-123360.









## **Dane County**

14-123360 Circuit Court

## Probable Cause Affidavit and Judicial Determination

Arrested Person:	DAKWAUN	K M	ast gamery		d.o.b.	<b>37</b> _
	rbally <u> </u>					
Agency Case No:	14-123360	Date of Arre	st: 4.25.14	Time of An	rest: 10 C (a)	m/pm
	HARR 27					
Victim(s) Name:					1	
Information for Sur	nmary Statement provid	ed by: Victim:	V Other: C	ettyon U	tes: (Co-So-	Pire
Offense(s)		Statute #	Offense(s)		Sta	tute#
Acmin 1	8.6/2/	3=13.32	(1)2: Pass o	o The W	I stent 96%	9 11mg
1: Bin 1	my Marile	7/-1.573	4: 300	120 may =	Fir 946.	491
5) some	4 945.41 Summar	y Statemer	nt of Probabl	e Cause		
	ust have elements of all crim				SECTION SHOWS IN TO	ent.)
	onsent to the above list				Yes	
00 123	-14 17 600,	m 17:55	7-1-2-7	15 1286	luco on an	
Amos 1	The Invasion	, · 1	Ditsaw 1	3. 18 mg	gine my tiens	
far p	152 H and the	- Miner	, him done	100 1100 L	is the lie to	
My De	2 1.1 m	11 247 11.	estonia insu	strap hay	The Transfer	Karel
	When A sel	10.2.2.1	Moderney	had tre	dividantly	
prukan	Commence.	9 more	eura 1855	of 180) in	in poels	7.
Monte	ming showed	on CCA	1 4 /10	<del>1</del> =	_see attached inform	nation
	on completing Affidavi					
	7'4 1					
Notary Signature:					Expiration: 1/14/	
		Judicial I	etermination			
Rased on the inform	nation provided in this A	Affidavit:				
	able cause that the abov		e crime of <u>A5</u>	06.4	The second secon	
I DO NOT fin	d probable cause, becau	se:				
Judge Signature:	Listan Su			Date: 4/. 7	14 Time:/: 7 6	im/pm

State of Wisconsin

- Addendum -

Probable Cause Affidavit & Judicial Determination

-VS-

Agency Case # 11/- 123360 17 miles dob\_ Page Z of Z continued next page

Signature Of Person Completing Affidavit:

Date \_\_\_\_\_\_

# State of Wisconsin

## **Dane County**

## Circuit Court

### Probable Cause Affidavit and Judicial Determination

How Identified: Verbally X WI D.L. Other (specify)  Agency Case No: 14-123360 Date of Arrest: 4-25-14 Time of Arrest: 12-30 ampm  Arresting Officer: DCT. TDM NEUGREN Department CITY OF MADISON  Victim(s) Name:  Information for Summary Statement provided by: Victim: Other:  Offense(s) Statute # Offense(s) Statute #  1: ARMED RORBERY 943.32(2)/2:  3: (FTAC) 275-05 4:  Summary Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s): No Yes  ON 4-25-14 C.S. 46AM OFFECC STATES SENT TO 1706 ONSCARD RO IN  THE CITY OF MADISON, TOUNTMOT DAME, WI FOR A STABLECT WITH  A STATISTICAL CLIMBING A REACC. OFFECCES ARRESTED 3 SUSPECIS  INCLUSING DARWALL MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY DUD ME PLAT HE  ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUILD ME PLAT HE  ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUILD ME PLAT HE  ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUILD ME PLAT HE  ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUILD ME PLAT HE  ENTERED THE ARTERIAL GUILLESON PLANKS THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit:  Department: CITY OF MADISON  Badge Number:  Date: ##\$\$\frac{1125}{114}\$ Expiration: 1/11/4/18\$
Arresting Officer: DCT. TDM NEUGREN  Department  Victim(s) Name:  Information for Summary Statement provided by: Victim: Other:  Offense(s)  Statute # Offense(s)  Statute #  Offense(s)  Offe
Victim(s) Name:  Information for Summary Statement provided by: Victim:  Offense(s)  Statute # Offense(s)  Statute #  1: ARMED ROBBERY 943,32(2) 2::  3: (FTAC)  Summary Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
Information for Summary Statement provided by: Victim:  Offense(s)  Statute # Offense(s)  (PTAC)  SUMMARY Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
Offense(s)  Statute # Offense(s)  Statute #  1: ARMED RORBERY 943.32(2)  3: (FTA)  Summary Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
1: ARMED ROBBERY 943.32(2) 2:  3: (PTAC) 270.05 4:  Summary Statement of Probable Cause (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
Summary Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
Summary Statement of Probable Cause  (Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
(Your summary must have elements of all crimes charged. You must identify who gave you the information for the summary statement.)  Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No
Did the victim(s) consent to the above listed crime(s):  No Y  Yes  ON 4-25-14 @ 5:46AM OFFICERS WERE SENT ID 1706 ONSGARD RO IN  THE CITY OF MADISON, COUNTY OF DANE, WI FOR A SIABULECT WITH  A SHOTGUN CLIMBING A CENCE, OFFICER'S ARRESTED 3 SUSPECTS  INCLUDING DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY TOLD ME DIAS IN  LUTERED THE APT WITH INDO OTHERS WITH A SHOTGUN PROPERTY ALSO SALE  THAT HIS GIRLIPUCAD GULLICUSON PLANCO THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit:  Date: 4/25/14  Department:  CITY OF MADISON  Badge Number:  Date: 4/25/14  Expiration: 1/11/18
ON 4-25-14 @ 5-46AM OFFICERS WERE SENT TO 1706 ONSCARO RO IN THE CITY OF MADISON, COUNTY OF DANE WILTOR A SUBJECT WITH A SHOTGUN CHARING A FENCE, OFFICER'S ARRESTED 3 SUSPECTS INCLUDING DAKWAWN MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY TOWN ME PLAT IN ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOTGUN PROPERTY ALSO SALE THAT IT IS CHAURIEND, GULLICYSON PLANKED THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit: DIFF FOR ALLERA Date: 4/25/14  Department: CITY OF MADISON Badge Number:  Notary Signature: Officers Affidavit: DIFFICER Date: 4/25/14  Date: 4/25/14  Date: 4/25/14
THE CITY OF MADISON, COUNTY OF DANE WILFOR A SUBJECT WITH A SHOTGUN CLIMBING A FENCE, OFFICER'S ARRESTED 3 SUSPECIS INCLUDING DAKWAWN MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY TOWN ME PIAT IN LATERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOTGUN PATOL & TOOK INCLUDING A TV WITHOUT CONSENT. MONTGOMERY ALSO SITUATED THE X see attached information Signature of Person completing Affidavit:    Date: 4/25/14
NOTATION CLIMBING A FENCE, OFFICER'S ARRESTED 3 SUSPECIS  INCLUDING DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY TOLD ME THAT HE  ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUN PETOL & TOOK  INCAS INCLUDING A TY WITHOUT CONSENT. MONTGOMERY ALSO SAID  THAT HIS GIRURACUD, GULLICYSON, PLANKO THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit:  OPEN AND THE Date: 4/25/14  Department:  CITY OF MADISON  Badge Number:  Date: 4/25/14  Expiration: 1/11/18
INCLUDING DARWALL MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY TOLD ME MAT HE ENTERED THE ART WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT GUN TOPEN ALSO AND THE INCLUDING A TV WITHOUT CONSENT. MONTGOMERY ALSO AND THAT HIS CHRURALD, GULLICYSON PLANCO THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit:  Open The CITY OF MADISON  Badge Number:  Date: 4/25/14  Department:  Date: 4/25/14  Department:  Date: 4/25/14
ENTERED THE APT WITH TWO OTHERS WITH A SHOT HUN PSTOL & TOOK INCAS INCLUDING A TV WITHOUT CONSENT. MONTGOMERM ALSO FAIT THAT HAS CHRURAEND, GULLICYSON, PLANKED THE X see attached information  Signature of Person completing Affidavit:    Other   CITY OF MADISON   Badge Number:
Notary Signature: Open COUNTY OF MADISON Date: 4/25/14   Expiration: 1/11/18
Signature of Person completing Affidavit: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Signature of Person completing Affidavit: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Department: CITY OF MADISON Badge Number:  Notary Signature: Date: 4/25/11/ Expiration: 1/11/18
Notary Signature: Oamer for Levilor Date: 4/5/11/ Expiration: 1/11/18
Notary Signature:
Judicial Determination —
Based on the information provided in this Affidavit:
I DO find probable cause that the above crime(s) or the crime of 15 11000000000000000000000000000000000
IDO NOT find probable cause, because :
Indee Signature:   William Juliu Date: 4-27-14 Time: 10 Wam/pm
White - Clerk of Courts  Yellow - D.A.  Pink - Jail  Goldenrod - Arresting Agency

State of Wisconsin

-Addendum -

Probable Cause Affidavit & Judicial Determination

- VS -

EMMA J. GULLICKSON

dob

Agency Case # 14-123360

Page 2 of 2

ROBBERY, MONTGOMERY SAID THE GULLICKSON POLO HIM DIFF DRUGS & MONEY WOULD BE FOUND IN A SILVER SAITCASE, SHE ALSO PURCHASED MJ SEVERAL FIDURES PRIOR TO MAKE SLIRE THERE WOULD BE DRUGS & MUNEY, GULLICKSON NOMITTED TO DEIVING THE SUSPECIS TO THE APT WHERE THE PUBBELLY TOOK PLACE, GULLICKSON DID ADMIT TO PURCHASING MI from the victims ? Days PRIDE TO THE ROBBERY. continued next page Signature Of Person Completing Affidavit: 11 Tow Helicus Date 4-25-14

160-473 (8/99)

WHITE - Clerk of Courts

YELLOW - D.A.

PINK - Jai

GOLDENROD - Arresting Agency

## **Dane County**

(4-123360) Circuit Court

## Probable Cause Affidavit and Judicial Determination

Arrested Person: CLIFVON	I K. WEST		d.o.b.
How Identified: Verbally X WI	D.L Other (spe	cify)	4:33 Pm
Agency Case No: 14-123361	Date of Arrest:	4.25 14	Time of Arrest:
Arresting Officer: DET TOM	HELGREN	De	epartment CITY OF MADISON
Victim(s) Name:			
Information for Summary Statement	provided by: Victim:	Other:	
Offense(s)	Statute #	Offense(s)	Statute #
HARMED ROBACLY	743.37(2)	2:	
3;		4:	
Sum	mary Statement	of Probable	Cause
(Your summary must have elements of a	ill crimes charged. You must		the information for the summary statement.)
Did the victim(s) consent to the abo		NoX	_ Yes
			1706 DUSSALD ED CITY
OF MADISON DANK TO	WITRES A SUB	STECT CLIM	BNGA FENER WILL STO
Shaces affects 3	MONIOUNES, I	WEST MOR	it come and Robinson.
ucst said tome that	THE ENTERIOS !	Art 4 C	IONSGALD LO WITH
THE ONE CLISTON	DIVIDUALS AL L	nou as the	& COUSIN, LLIC AIRCUS.
THEY EXTERED WITH	IN SHOT GUN :	BB OUN F	PISTOL H TOOK A TV AS
wu as once news	. THE SHOTGUN	JWA SUSCO	see attached information
Signature of Person completing Aff	idavit: Del Ton	Heleren	Date: 4/25/14
	OF MADISON	Control of the contro	ge Number: 2405
Notary Signature:	一林十		Expiration: CITCHT
	Judicial Det	ermination -	
Based on the information provided in	this Affidavit:		
I DO find probable cause that the was committed.	above crime(s) or the cr	ime of 1/2 ///	Contract of the contract of th
I DO NOT find probable cause, b	pecause:		
Judge Signature: William	Sunv		Date: 4-27-14 Time: 100 Gard/pm
White - Clerk of Courts	Yellow - D.A.	Pink - Jail	Goldenrod - Arresting Agency

State of Wisconsin

- Addendum -

**Probable Cause Affidavit** & Judicial Determination

-- VS -

CLIFVON & WEST.

Agency Case # 14-123360

Page 2 of 2

A MEARON TO THE CARD THE VICTIMS. US CONSENT GIVEN TO TAKE TILMS.

continued next page

Signature Of Person Completing Affidavit:

### **Dane County**

14-123360

**Circuit Court** 

#### Probable Cause Affidavit and Judicial Determination

Arrested Person: 10	NY T ROBINSON	d.o.b,_
How Identified: Verbally	Y WI D.L. Other (specify)	
Agency Case No: 14-1	23360 Date of Arrest: 4-25	5-14 Time of Arrest: 6 06 am/pm
Arresting Officer:	r. TOM HELGIZCN	Department CITY OF MADISON
Victim(s) Name:		
Information for Summary	Statement provided by: Victim: Other:	
Offense(s)	Statute # Offens	se(s) Statute #
1: ARMED ROB	REZY 94332(2) 2:	
3:	4:	
(Your summary must have	Summary Statement of Proelements of all crimes charged. You must identify who	bable Cause o gave you the information for the summary statement.)
Did the victim(s) consent	to the above listed crime(s): No	Y Yes_
ON 4-25-14 @ 5	46 AM OFFICE 25 WERE DI	SPATCINED TO MASSARD RO
CITY OF MADISON	DIE COUNTY, WI REF.	A MIBCLIMBING A FENCE WIT
A SHOTEUN. U	UIEN OFFICERS ARRIVED T	MEY ARRESTED 3 SUSPECTS. T
SPOKE TO TONI	7. ROBINSON, ROBINSON S	AID MAT HE ALONG WITH
DAKWALIN MON	JEGOMERY, CLIFUON WE	ST, AN UNIDCUTIFIED BIM +
A WIF NAMED	EMILY WENT TO THE AS	BUE ADDRESS + COMMITTED
A ROBBERY, RO	BINSON SAID MAT EMILY	Owe v see attached information
Signature of Person comp	oleting Affidavit:	ven Date: 4/25/14
Department:	CITY OF MADISON	Badge Number: 7405
Notary Signature:	amor w treduitson	Date: 45/4/ Expiration: 1/14/13
	Judicial Determina	tion ———
Based on the information p	rovided in this Affidavit:	
I DO find probable can was committed.	use that the above crime(s) or the crime of	Sie # 1 // Sie
I DO NOT find probab	ple cause, because :	
		1/6±/1 1-3
Judge Signature:		Date: Time: Jam/pm
White - Clerk of Con	urts Yellow - D.A. Pink - Jai	Goldenrod - Arresting Agency

State of Wisconsin

- Addendum -

**Probable Cause Affidavit** & Judicial Determination

- VS -

TONY T. ROBINSON

dob



Agency Case # 14 - 123360

Page 2 of 2

THE ABOVE LISTED SUBJECTS TO THE ADDRESS. ROBINSON SAID ANT HE MAD A BB GUN PISTOL + DAKWAUN MAD A SHOTGUN. DAKWAUN KICKED THE DOOR IN ON APT EVTERED THE RESIDENCE + TODIC A TV MONITOR , OTHER ITEMS FROM THE DESIDENCE. THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON THE SUSPECTS WHEN CAUGHT, YORK DID NOT GIVE AMONE CONSENT TO TAKE THE ITEMS & WILL PURSUE A COMPLAINT continued next page

Signature Of Person Completing Affidavit:



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

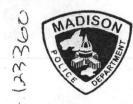
Print Date/Time: Login ID:	04/28/2014 08 PDTHH2	3:54					*MADISON POLICE I ORI Number:	
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Clothes/Furs/Accessories	bandana worn by clifvon west	INRM	NPD 13	322078
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Tony Robinson	INRM	NPD 13	322079
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Dakwaun Montgomery	INRM	NPD 13	322080
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Clifvon West	INRM	NPD 13	322081
04/28/2014 08:46	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	photos shown to Emma Gullickson	INRM	NPD 13	322082
							. "	
Submitted By					Date			
Property Officer					Date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:	04/28/2014 10 PDTHH2	0:16					*MADISON POLICE I	
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	ORI Number: Location/Other	WI0130100 Tag Number
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Robinson interview	INRM	NPD 10	322092
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Montgomery Interview	INRM	NPD 10	322093
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD of Gullickson interview	INRM	NPD 10	322094
04/28/2014 10:03	2405 - HELGREN	2014-00123360	Evidence	CD/DVD/Tapes/Discs	DVD if West interview	INRM	NPD 10	322095
Submitted By					Date			
Property Officer					Date			,



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: 04/25/2014 08:26 Login ID:

04/25/2014 08:22

**PDDCW** 

**Entry Date/Time** 

Officer 3104 -WHITE

Case Number Property Code(s)

2014-00123360 Evidence

**Property Type** 

Purses/Backpacks/Wal BLACK BACKPACK WITH

SEVERAL POCKETS WITH NOTEBOOK PAPER AND EARRINGS IN 2 OF THE **POCKETS** 

Description

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT **ORI Number:** WI0130100

**NPD 11** 

Location/Other

Tag Number

321925

3104

Submitted By

**Property Officer** 

Facility

INRM

Date



Date:

# Madison Police Department Randall J. Gaber, Interim Chief of Police

City-County Building
211 S. Carroll Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703-3303
Phone: (608) 266-4022
Fax: (608) 266-4855
police@cityofmadison.com
www.madisonpolice.com

#### Consent Form for **Buccal Swab DNA Sample Collection**

Time:	2:56 pm	1			
Investigators on this case are as provide DNA cheek cell samples understand that the results of the proceeding. The method of collections	analysis of my DNA of the initial state of the init	may be	used as evide	nce against me	in any criminal
Two sterile swabs will be used your cheek. That sample will be a match, the sample that you p	provided will be disp	osed o	f and <u>not</u> mai	ntained.	
Please provide the following info provide a DNA sample. Thank yo	ormation and sign the ou for your assistance	form and co	below indicatin operation.	g whether you	will, or will not,
Full Name (Incl. Middle Initial):	CLIFVON	R	WEST		
Race:	Block				
Date of Birth:					44
Home Address:	h	. CH	mmson ST	MILWO	with the
Home Phone:					
Cell Phone:					
Work Phone:			N. S.		
0.0					(1)
1. CRFUON WEST					, (Name)
					, (DOB)
			1	EA #2521	
voluntarily give Madison Police	Detective/Officer: G	2666	LUGOIA	# # ds 21	
consent to collect my DNA via b					
Consent to concot my D. W. T.	,				
- 0.1.1.11				4/25 DATE 4/25/	114
SIGNATURE + I AM PROVIDING A DN	A SAMPLE			DATE	
06	Harak			4/25/	14
1 6	#2124			DATE	-
DECENTIVE/OFFICER			. *		
				DATE	
WITNESS					
				*	



Date:

Time:

#### Madison Police Department

Randall J. Gaber, Interim Chief of Police .

Gity-County Building
211 S. Carroll Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703-3303
Phone: (608) 266-4022
Fax: (608) 266-4855
police@cityofmadison.com
www.madisonpolice.com

#### Consent Form for Buccal Swab DNA Sample Collection

Investigators on this case are asking for your cooperation and assistance, requesting that you voluntarily provide DNA cheek cell samples for investigative purposes. It has been fully explained to me and I fully

4-25-13

9:28 8:50 m

provide DNA cheek cell samples for understand that the results of the ar proceeding. The method of collection	nalysis of my DINA	may	be used as evidence at	gainst me in any	criminal
Two sterile swabs will be used to your cheek. That sample will be co a match, the sample that you pro	o obtain skin cells onveyed to the Wi vided will be disp	ose	d of and <u>not</u> maintaine	ed.	
Please provide the following inform provide a DNA sample. Thank you	nation and sign the for your assistance	e for	m below indicating whe cooperation.	aner you will, or	WIN 110G
Full Name (Incl. Middle Initial):	TONY	T	Robinson		
Race:	BLook				
Date of Birth:	23.24.6				
Home Address:	MPB				
Home Phone:					
Cell Phone:			<u> </u>		
Work Phone:	vent				
1, Tony Robinson	*	1			, (Name)
1, (0,1)					_, (DOB)
voluntarily give Madison Police Det		Ga	SGE LUGSTRE	#2524	
consent to collect my DNA via bucc	cal swab sample.				
X Com Popiers				4-25-14 4-25-14 4-25-14	3 57
SIGNATURE - I AM PROVIDING A DNA S	AMPLE		DATE		
GALGO LUCOTRE	Lalan			4.25.14	
DETECTIVE/DEFICER/			DATE		
Jul 5/10				4-25-14	
WITNESS			DATE		



## Madison Police Department Randall J. Gaber, Interim Chief of Police

City-County Building
211 S. Carroll Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703-3303
Phone: (608) 266-4022
Fax: (608) 266-4855
police@cityofmadison.com
www.madisonpolice.com

#### Consent Form for **Buccal Swab DNA Sample Collection**

Date:	4-25-14 11:3em
Time:	11:30
Investigators on this case are provide DNA cheek cell samp understand that the results of t proceeding. The method of col Two sterile swabs will be us your cheek. That sample will a match, the sample that you	asking for your cooperation and assistance, requesting that you voluntarily les for investigative purposes. It has been fully explained to me and I fully he analysis of my DNA may be used as evidence against me in any criminal lection is as follows:  ed to obtain skin cells from your mouth, specifically from the inside of be conveyed to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. If there is not a provided will be disposed of and not maintained.
provide a DNA sample. Thank	you for your assistance and cooperation.
Full Name (Incl. Middle Initial):	DAK WAVE R. MOUT GOMERY
Race:	BLK
Date of Birth:	and Craves #A
Home Address:	S. BIRD STREET #A.
Home Phone:	
Cell Phone:	
Work Phone:	UNK
I, DAK WAW	, (DOB)
voluntarily give Madison Police	Detective/Officer: C.REGG LUCOTKE #2624
consent to collect my DNA via	buccal swab sample.
SIGNATURE - I AM PROVIDING A E	DATE DATE
DETECTIVE/OFFICER TULLY	DATE 4/25/14 DATE



Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:	04/27/2014 1: PDGEL	5:54					*MADISON POLICE	DEPARTMENT
Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	ORI Number	WI0130100
04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	tony robinson buccal swab kit	INRM	Location/Other NPD 15	Tag Number 322052
04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Biological	Dakwaun Montgomery buccal swab kit	INRM	NPD 15	322053
04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Biological	Clifvon West buccal swab kit	INRM	NPD 15	322054
04/27/2014 15:49	2524 - LUEDTKE	2014-00123360	Evidence	Documents	MPD bucal consent forms (West,Montgomery,Robinson)	INRM	NPD 15	322055
Submitted By			The same of the sa		Date	ertation of the second		
Property Officer	vennen e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	The second secon	dispurions.		Date	-		

Progressive PO Box 31260 Tampa, FL 33631 Company Code: 21727



Policy Number: 11779543

Underwritten by:

Progressive Universal Insurance Co

Policyholder:

Daisy Montgomery

Page 1 of 1

December 3, 2013

**Customer Service** 

1-800-776-4737

24 hours a day, 7 days a week

### **Verification of Insurance for**

Dairy Montgomery

Please accept this letter as verification of insurance for the drivers and vehicle listed below.

#### Policy and driver information

Policy number.	11779543
Policy state:	Wisconsin
Policy period:	Nov 5, 2013 - May 5, 2014
Effective date:	Dec 3, 2013
Drivers:	Daisy Montgomery Named insured
	Anthony Hall
	Dakwaun Montgomery
Address:	S Bird St #A
Addies.	Sun Prairie, WI 53590

#### Vehicle information

Vehicle:	2000 Chrysler Cirrus
Vehicle identification number:	1C3EJ56H0YN174716

#### Coverage information

Bodily impry Liability:	\$50,000 each person/\$100,000 each accident			
Property Damage Liability:	\$50,000 each accident			
Collision:	Deductible: \$500 deductible			
Comprehensive:	Deductible: \$500 deductible			

This verification of insurance is not an insurance policy and does not amend, extend or alter the coverage afforded by the policies listed herein. Notwithstanding any requirement, term or condition of any contract or other document with respect to which this verification of insurance may be issued or may pertain, the insurance afforded by the policies described herein is subject to all the terms, exclusions and conditions of the policies.

If you have any questions, please call Customer Service. Thank you.

Form VOI (03,05)

WISCONSIN
Wisconsin Statute
s.973.10
Administrative Code
Chapter DOC 328 & 331

#### RULES OF COMMUNITY SUPERVISION

INDEED OF OO	Millioni Co. E. C.	
OFFENDER NAME	DOC NUMBER:	SID NUMBER:
- 1 0 00 1	1599349	11273734
Dakwaun K Montgomery	101131	113/3/3/

Notice: If you are released from prison, the highest possible sentence upon revocation will be the total sentence less Time already served in prison or jail in connection with the offense.

In accordance with Wisconsin Administrative Code, s. DOC 328.12, you have an opportunity for administrative review of certain types of decisions through the offender complaint process.

The following rules are governed by administrative code, court ordered conditions, and any goals or objectives set by the Department of Corrections. Failure to meet these expectations may result in progressive sanctions up to and including Revocation.

You shall:

- 1. Avoid all conduct which is in violation of federal or state statute, municipal or county ordinances, tribal law or which is not in the best interest of the public welfare or your rehabilitation.
- 2. Report all arrests or police contact to your agent within 72 hours.
- 3. Make every effort to accept the opportunities and cooperate with counseling offered during supervision to include Addressing the identified case plan goals. This includes authorizing the exchange of information between the Department and any court ordered or agent directed program for purposes of confirming treatment compliance; and Subsequent disclosure to parties deemed necessary by the agent to achieve the purposes of Wisconsin Administrative Code Chapter DOC 328 and Chapter 331. Refusal to authorize the exchange of information and subsequent disclosure shall be considered a violation of this rule.
- 4. Inform your agent of your whereabouts and activities as he/she directs.
- 5. Submit a written report monthly and any other such relevant information as directed by DCC staff.
- 6. Make yourself available for searches including but not limited to residence, property, computer, cell phone or other electronic device under your control.
- Make yourself available for test and comply with ordered tests by your agent including but not limited to urinalysis, Breathalyzer, DNA collection and blood samples.
- case of an emergency, notify your agent prior to changing residence or employment. In the case of an emergency, notify your agent of the change within 72 hours.
  - 9. Obtain approval and a travel permit from your agent prior to leaving the State of Wisconsin.
  - 10. Obtain written approval from your agent prior to purchasing, trading, selling or operating a motor vehicle.
  - 11. Obtain approval from your agent prior to borrowing money or purchasing on credit.
  - Pay court ordered obligations and monthly supervision fees as directed by your agent per Wisconsin Statutes, and Wisconsin Administrative Code: and comply with any department and/or vendor procedures regarding payment of fees.
  - 13. Obtain permission from your agent prior to purchasing, possessing, owning or carrying a firearm or any other weapon, including incapacitating agents. An offender may not be granted permission to possess a firearm if prohibited under Federal or state law.
  - 14. Not vote in any federal, state or local election as outlined in Wisconsin Statutes s.6.03(1)(b) if you are a convicted felon, until you have successfully completed the terms and conditions of your felony sentence and your civil rights have been restored.
  - 15. Abide by all rules of any detention or correctional facility in which you may be confined.
  - 16. Provide true, accurate, and complete information in response to inquiries by DOC staff.
  - 17. Report as directed for scheduled and unscheduled appointments.
  - 18. Comply with any additional rules that may be established by your agent. The rules may be modified at any time as appropriate.

I have reviewed and explained these re	ules to the offender.	I have received a copy	of these rules.
AGENT SIGNATURE	AREA NUMBER INTAKE	OFFENDER SIGNATURE	DATE SIGNED  OH/23/11/2
Distribution Original - case file: Conv. Offender		V/)	. / /

OFFENDER NAME	RU	ILES OF COMMI	DOC NUMBER	E: SID	NUMBER:
	R Monto		5993	49 112	73734
Dakwaun	1 1 10/17	omery	19/13		17-73
and/or the City Co	ounty Building, ro	om 211, located at 211	ne first working day follow S. Carroll St., Madison. I warrant may be issued fo	f you fail to repo	nce in Court
. You shall report t	o the Dane Count	y Jail by 7:00 a.m. on _			
. You shall have No	O CONTACT, dir	ect or indirect with			shall not
attempt to contact	them in person, v	na telephone, via mail, v	ia computer, or through t	niro party	
You shall follow	all orders of the C	ourt.			
				•	
			*		
		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			•
	•				
			. 7		
	•				
				41	
A Section of	THE THE AMERICAN	the reputation are an extra	Carrier Contract	The grant of the same	:
-					
	*				
	*				
		. 1			
		* *			
				*	
have reviewed and	explained these ru	les to the offender.	I have received	i a copy of these	rules.
ENT SIGNATURE		AREA NUMBER OF	FENDER SIGNATURE		DATE SIGNED
(1/		- INTAKE	Um Strand		04/23/4
stribution: Original - case f	ile; Copy - Offender		1/1		/ '

14-123360



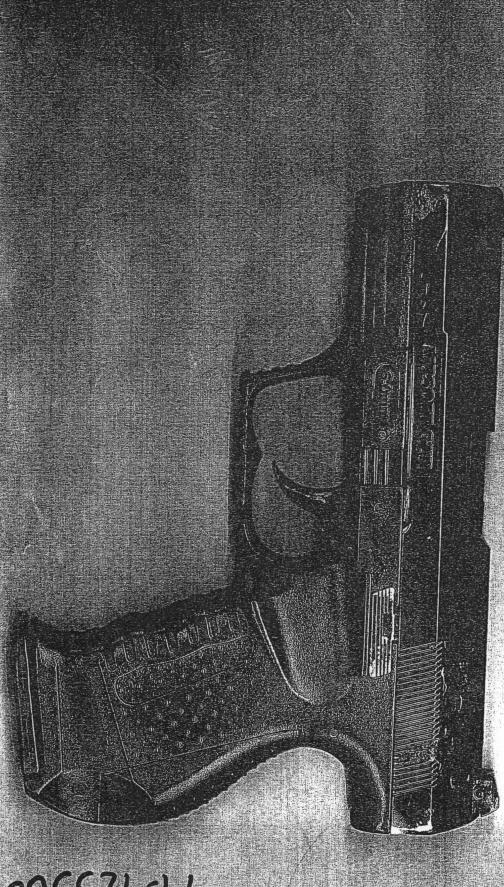
14-123360.

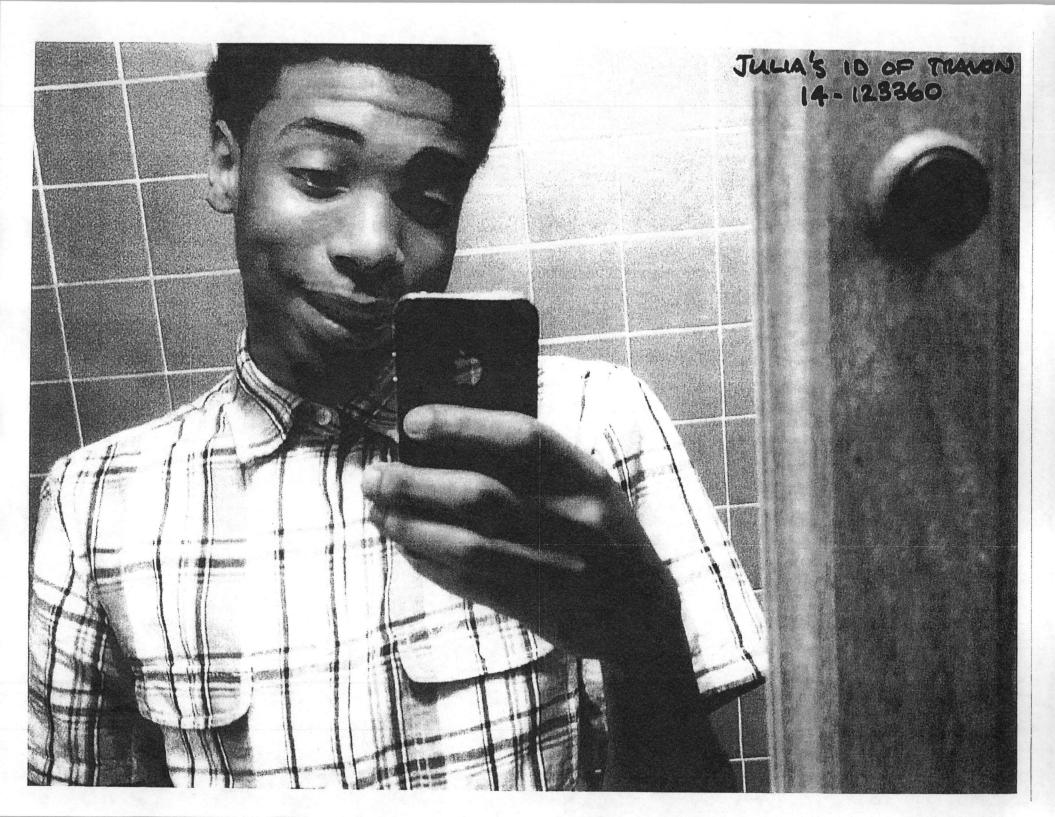


## 14-123360









14-123360





Sun Prairie High School

2012-2013



**CLIFVON WEST** 

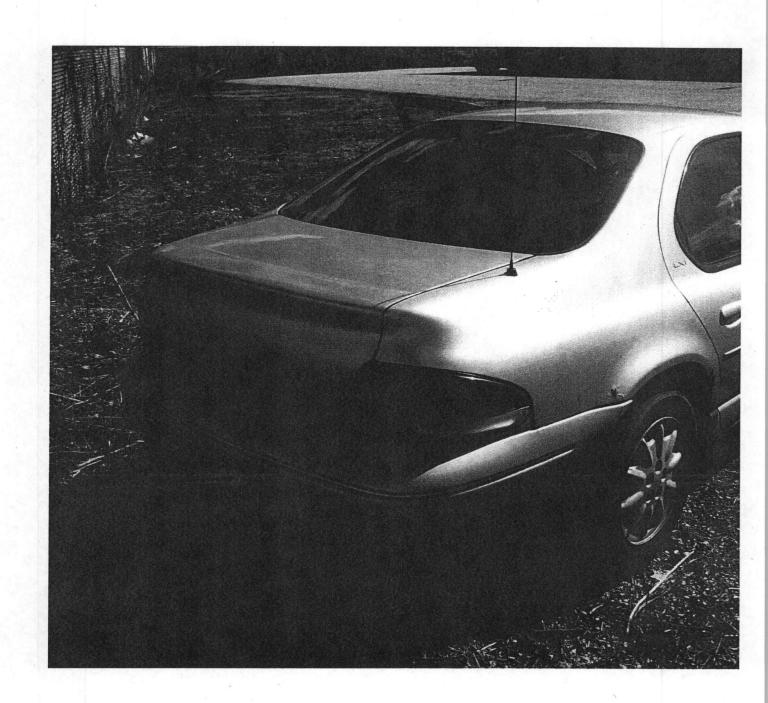


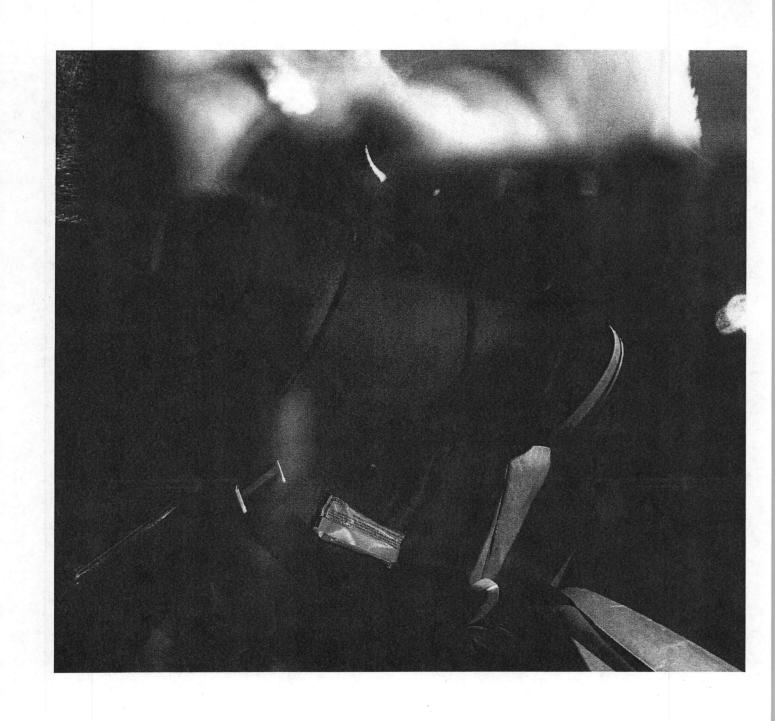
Gr: 011 ID# 53296 Hr: Bus: 531



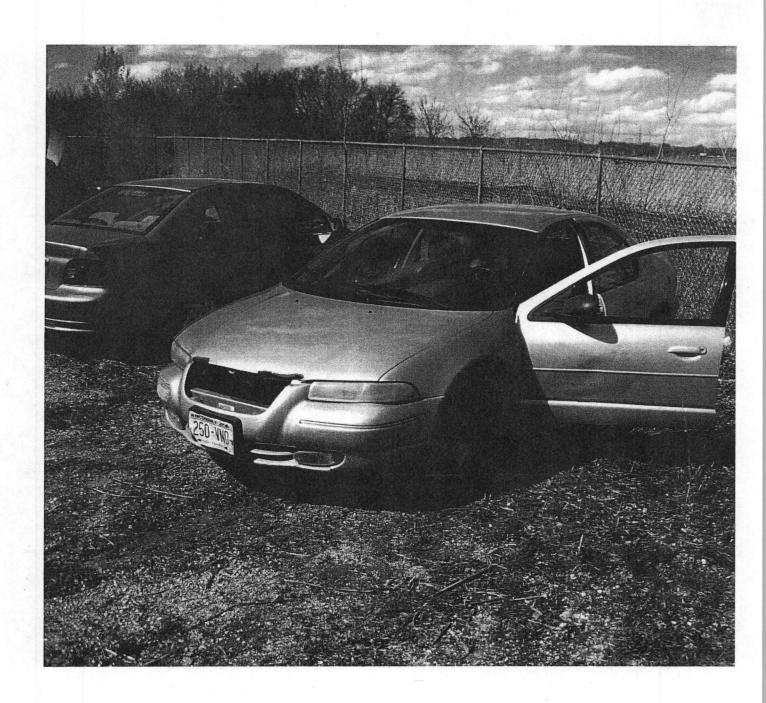


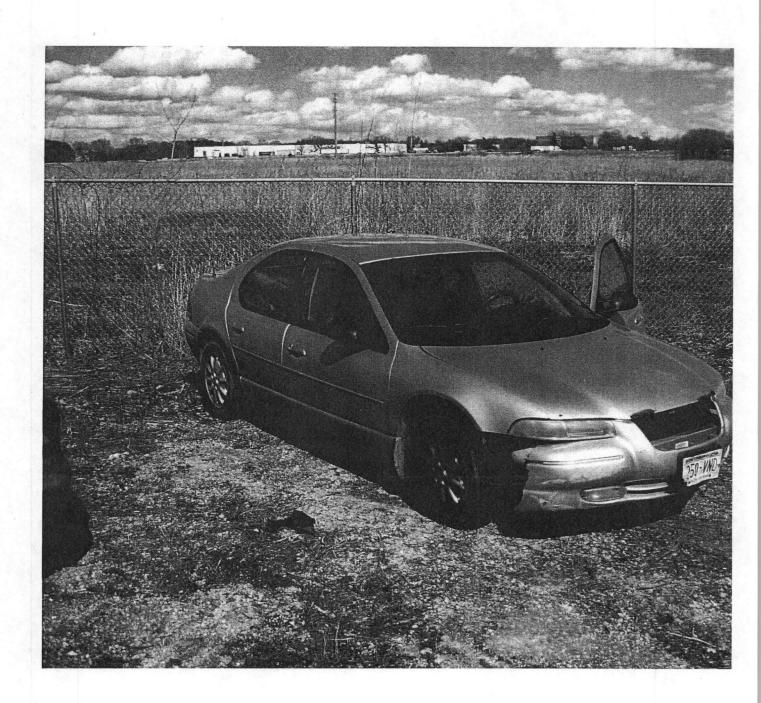


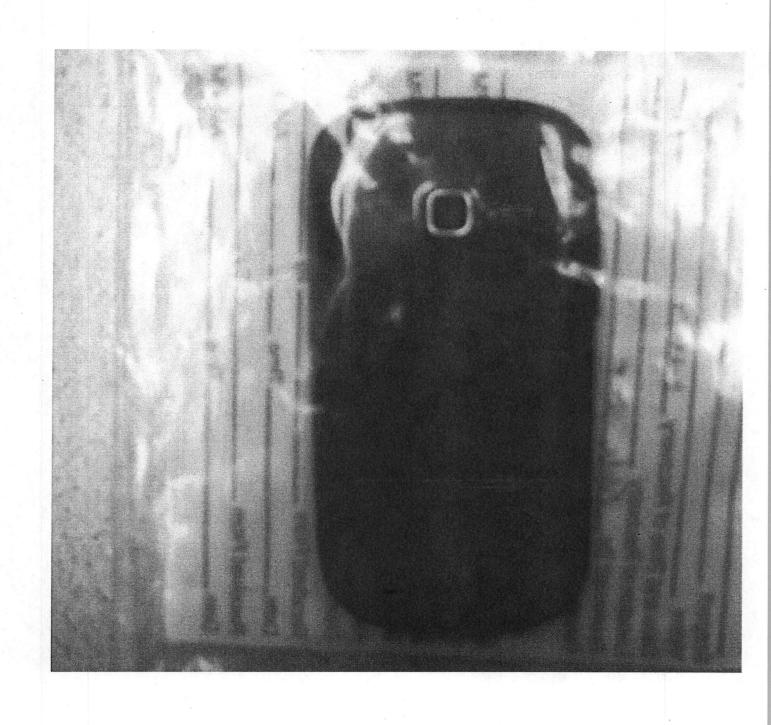








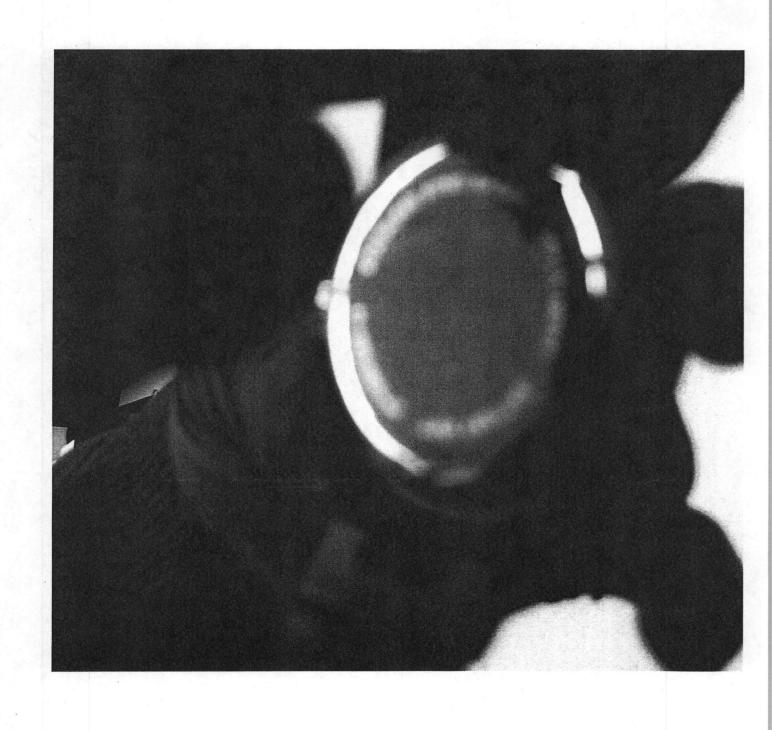


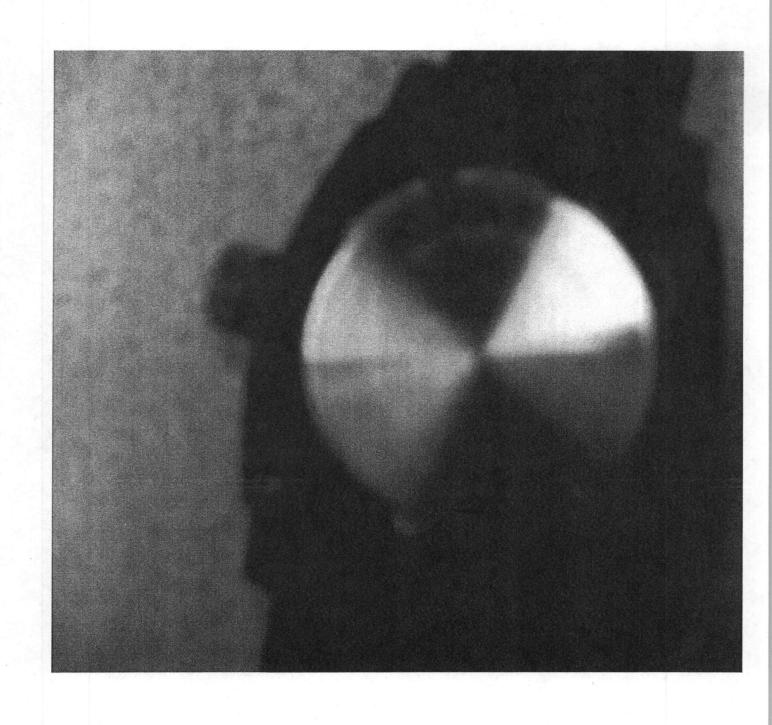






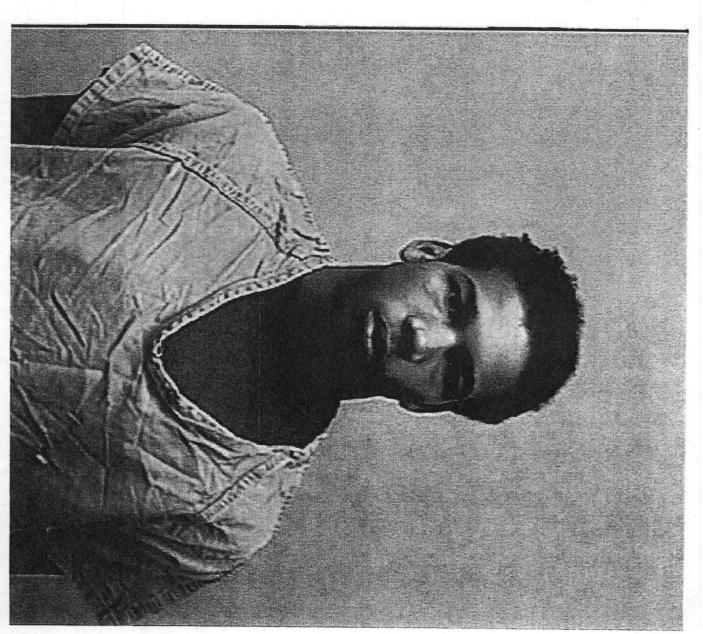




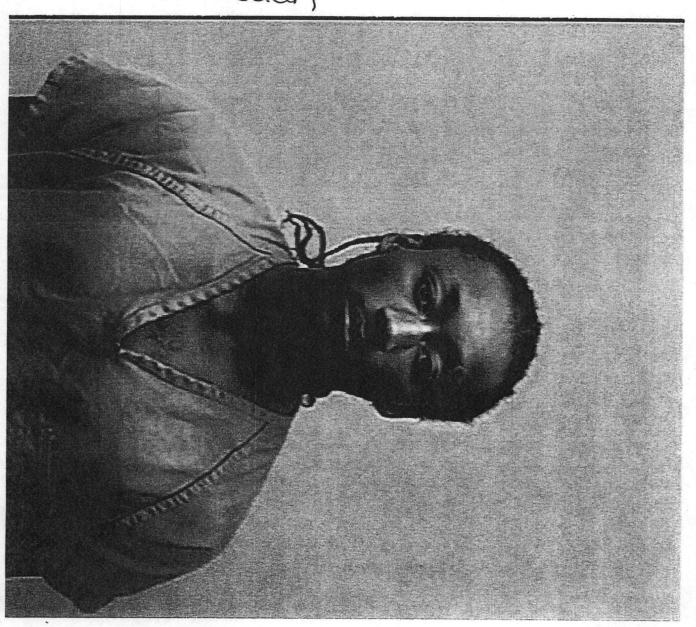


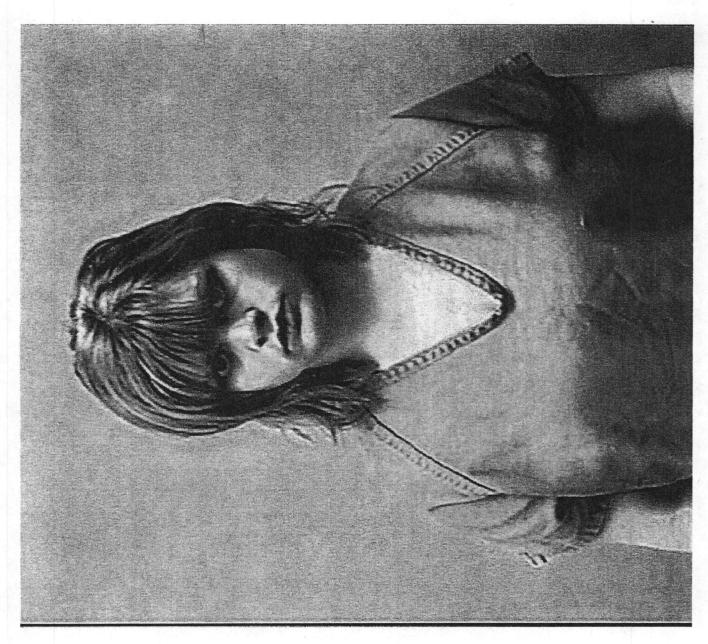






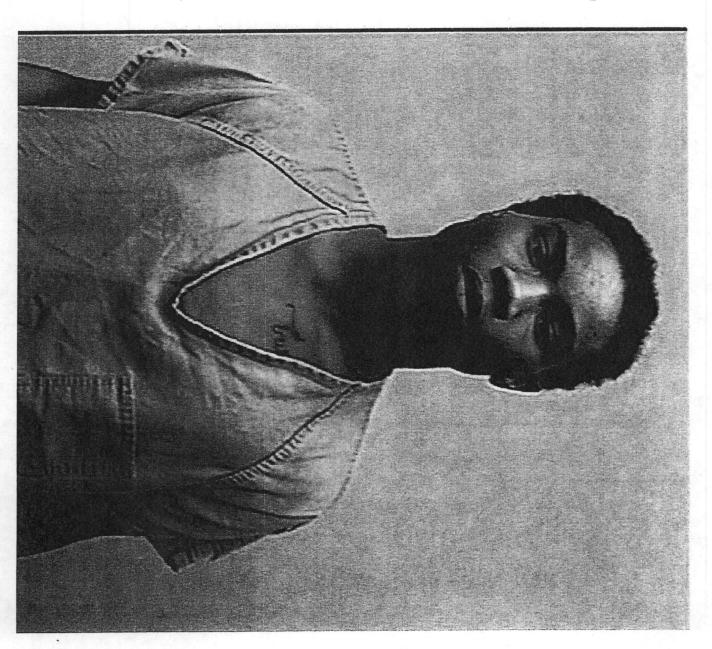
## Dakwaun



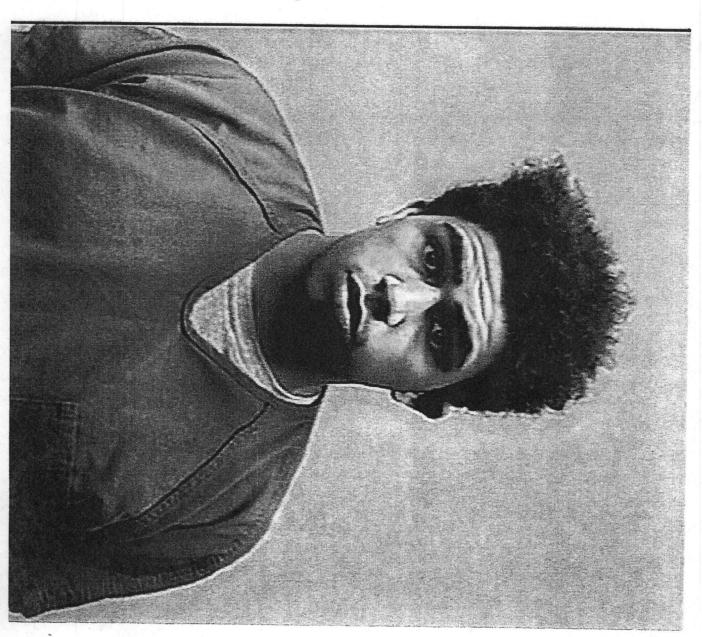


amina

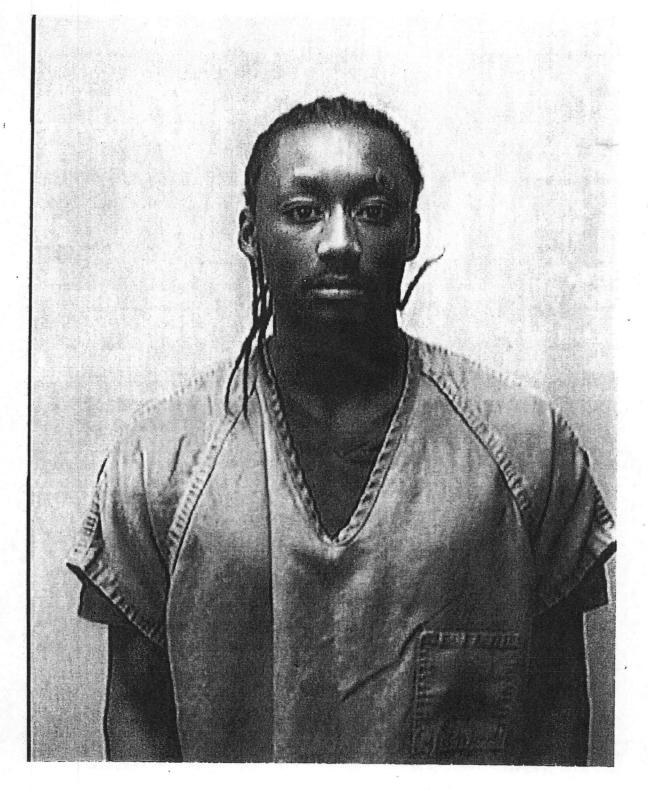
### Cliff



# Tony

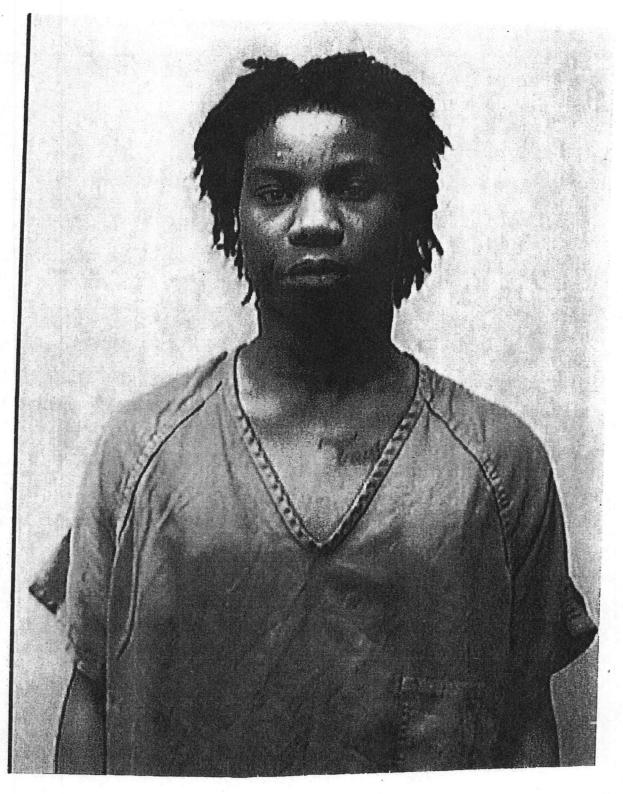






14-123360 -- SIGNED BY TOWN ROBINSON







Madison Police Department
Randall J. Gaber, Interim Chief of Police

City-County Building
211 S. Carroll Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703-3303
Phone: (608) 266-4022
Fax: (608) 266-4855
police@cityofmadison.com
www.cityofmadison.com/police

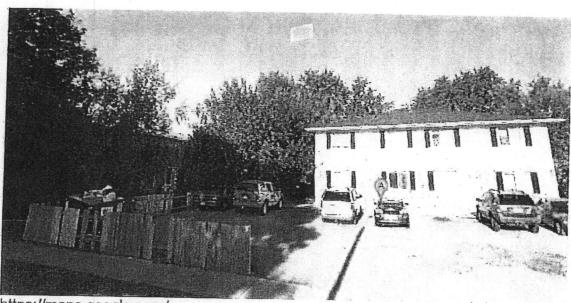
#### Consent to Search Cell Phone

Date: Location of Search:	4-25-14					
Brand/Model/Serial #:	-		IPHO	we Sc		
Case Number:	-		LVITO	Me Sc		
Telephone Number:	1					
Alphanumeric Password:			3283			
Password Pattern:	0	0	0	0>0-0	Draw a line connecting the dots in the appropriate order with	
	0	0	0	0,00	directional arrows.	
	0	0	0	Ø O>O		
I hereby freely and voluntarily give my consent to officers of the Madison Police Department to conduct a search of: (description of cell phone)						
* Follows means Sc						
for evidence of: (nature of search)	C	PHON	1.0	BOS CALLED + PLACE	BINED + 1917 PATIS	
I understand that the office constitutional right to refuse	rs hav	e no	search v	varrant authorizing this m to conduct this searc	search, and that I have a	
Signed:		X	T	O ATOMICO	5.80	
Date/Time:		4.	-25-14	Private	AT 9:28 AM	
Witnesses:	3	1	Der.	GREGG LURST	he Hasaj	
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \			****			

14-12336

From: Sent:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:12 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard2



https://maps.google.com/

Report a problem

#### Luedtke, Gregg

https://maps.google.com/

From: Sent:

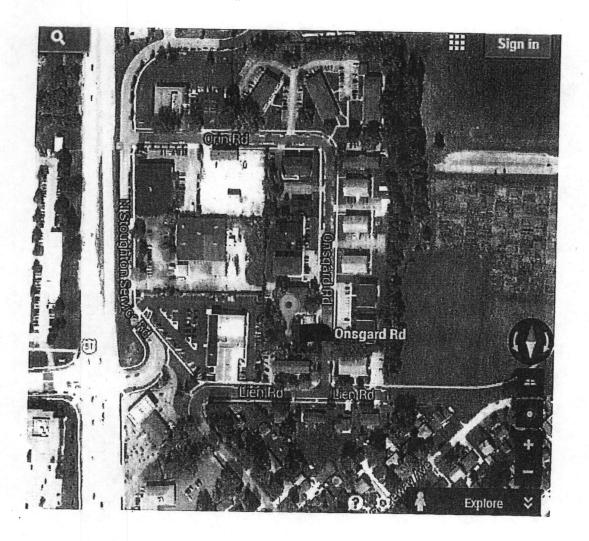
Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:09 AM Luedtke, Gregg To: Subject: onsgard Madison East (CRHC) .11 Orin Rd O Satellite N Stoughton Service Rd (51) Traffic ¥ -Community Action

Coalition for South Central Wisconsin. Inc N/Stoughton Rd 圆 Zimbrick

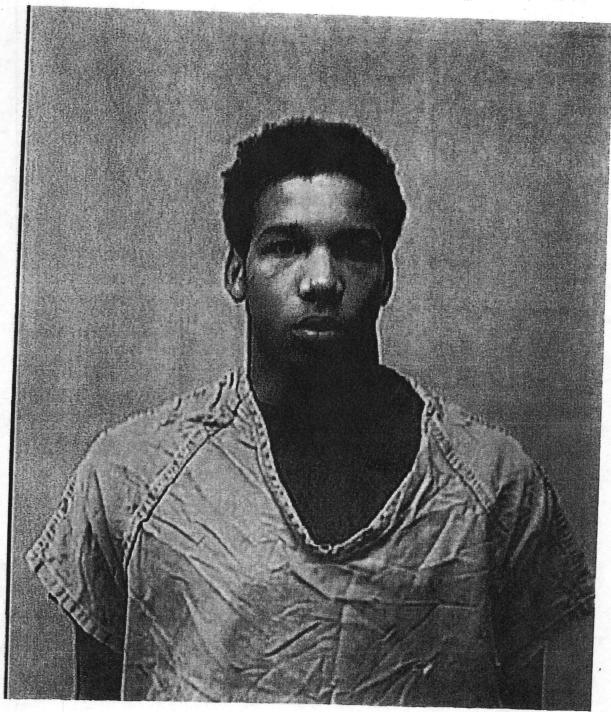
Stoughton Road
Pre-Owned 0 Reindahl Park Bike Path 0 Lien Rd Lien Rd Hand Clase Idison Center Puttige First Ave Lazy Oaf 200 ft Lounge 100 m **[151]** Map date @2014 Google - Edit in Google Map Maker

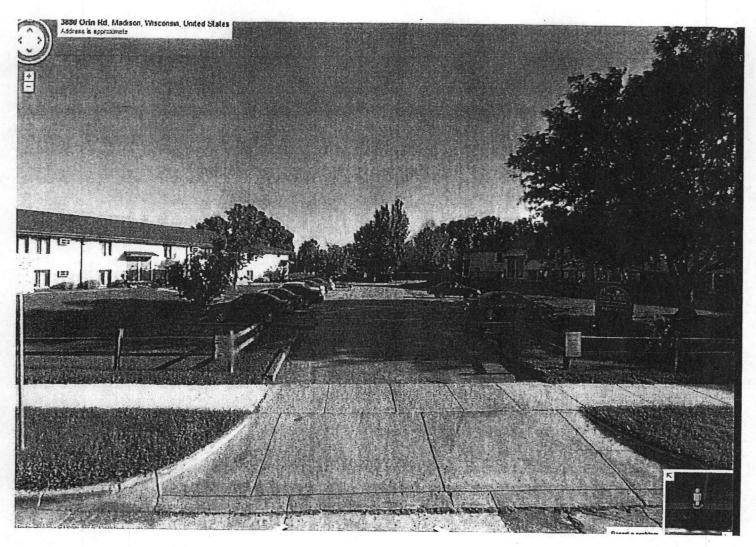
From: Sent:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:14 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard3



14-123360 SHUMM TO TONY RUBINSON



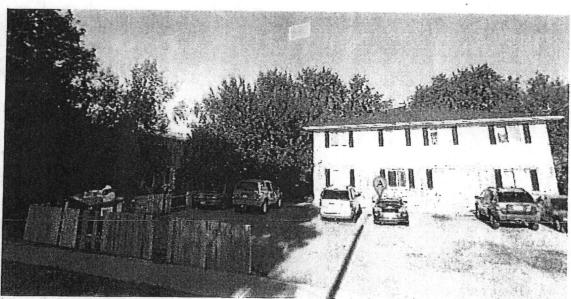


- SHOWN TO DAGWANN MONTGOMERY

From: Sent:

To: Subject:

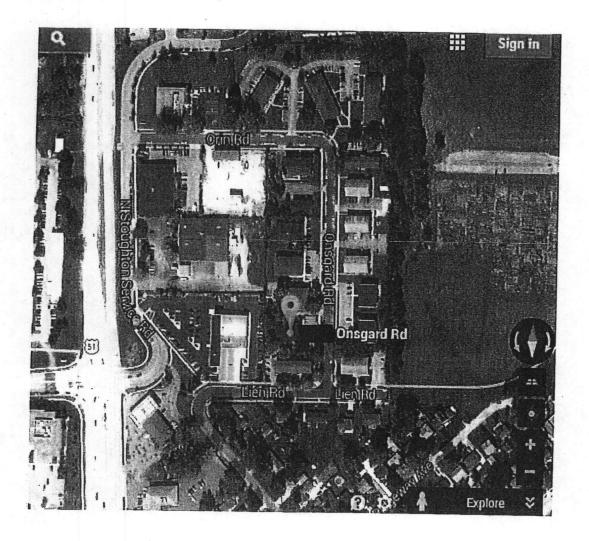
Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:12 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard2



https://maps.google.com/

From: Sent:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:14 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard3



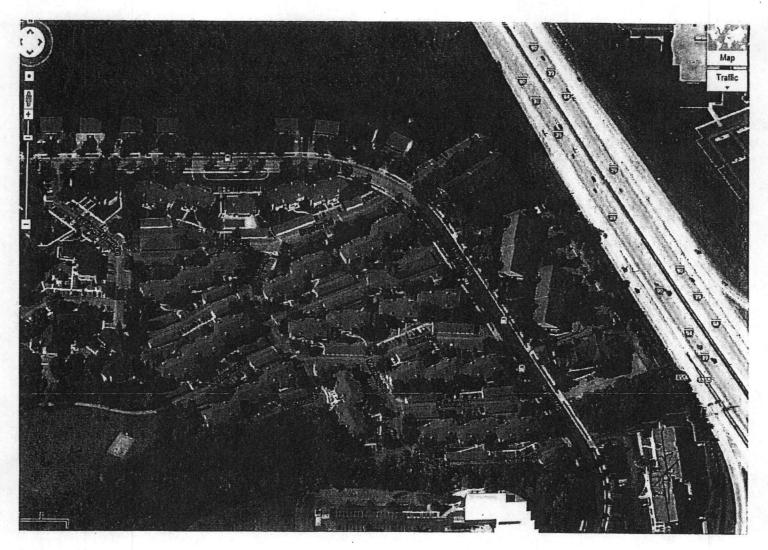
Report a problem

https://maps.google.com/

From: Sent:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:09 AM Luedtke, Gregg To: Subject: onsgard **a** . A East (CRITC) Madison 11 3300 Orin Rd 0 Satellite N Stoughton Service Rd (51) Traffic Community Action
Coalition for South
Central Wisconsin, Inc ∡Rd யமை N Stoughton Rd Zimbrick Stoughton Road Pre-Owned Reindahl Park Bike Palh Lien Rd Lien Rd. aland Conge Idison Center Lazy Oal 200 ft Lounge 100 m [151]

Map data @2014 Google - Edit in Google Map Maker



14-123360 -SHOWN TO DAKWAUN MONTGOMMY



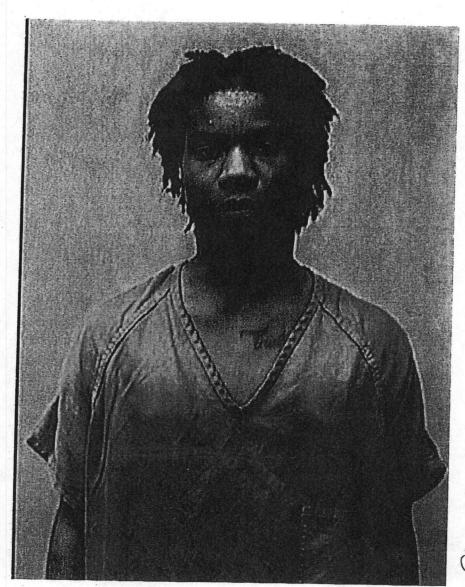
#### CITY OF MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT



### CONSENT TO SEARCH OF VEHICLE

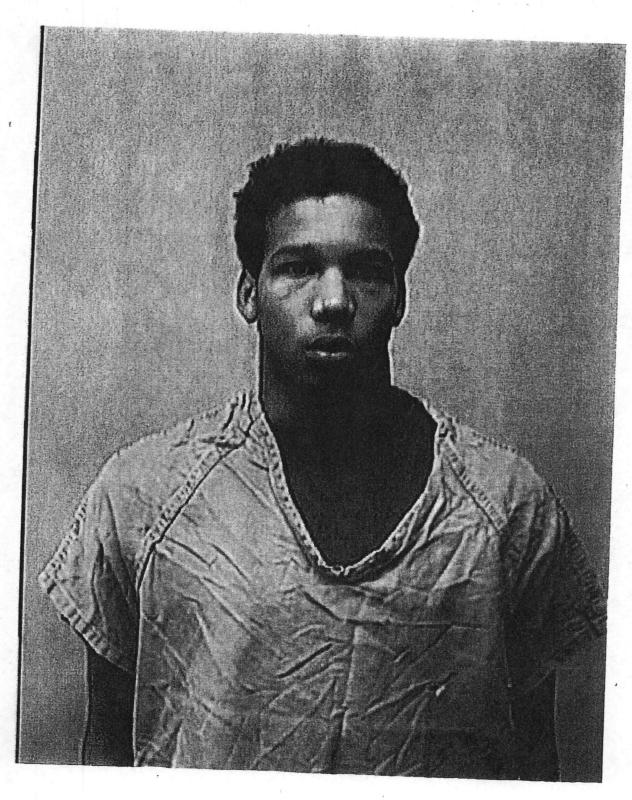
Date:	4-25-14
Location of Search:	
Vehicle I.D.:	
Case Number:	14-123360
2000	Intarily give my consent to officers of the Madison Police Department to conduct a
(insert description of vehic	de to be searched)
for evidence of:	
_ ARMED RO	
(insert common name of c	rime being investigated)
Witness: Tom N.	icers have no search warrant authorizing this search, and that I have a use permission for them to conduct the search.  Management of the search of the sear
Witness:	

- SIGNED BY DAKWAUN MONTGOMENY



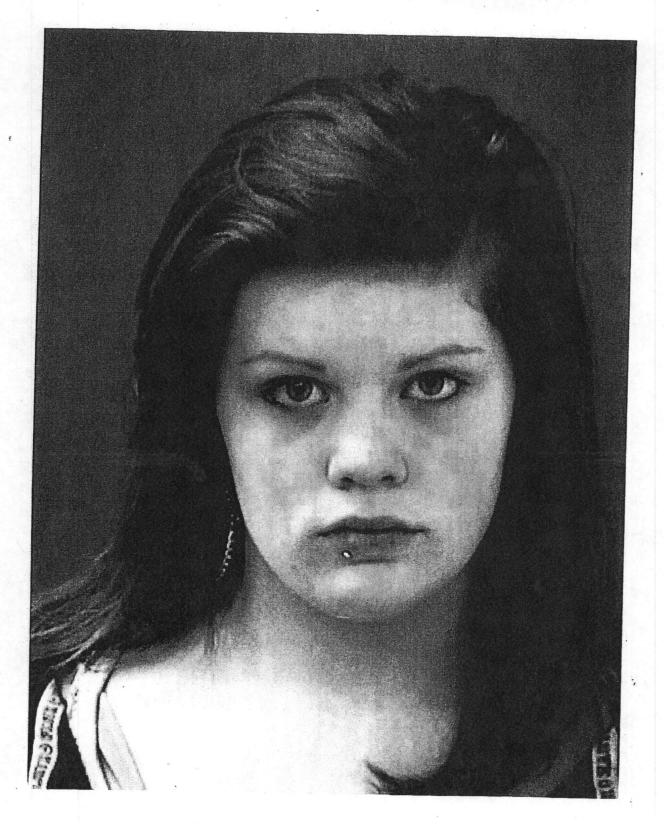
C/3/2

- SIGNED BY DAKWAUN MONTGOMERY

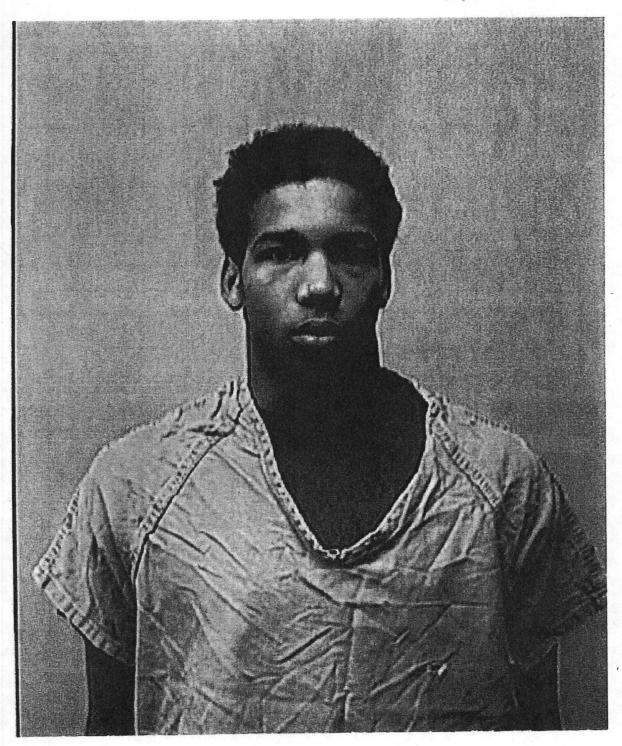


is is

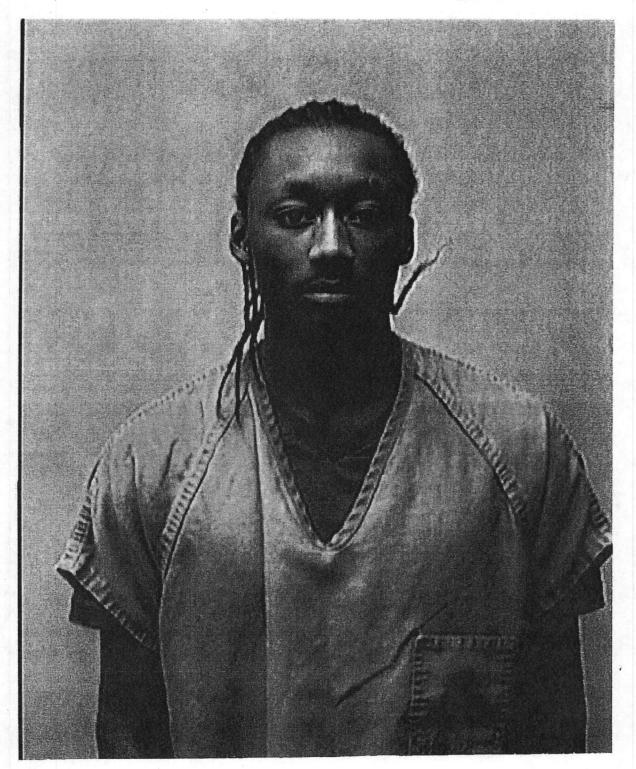
14-123360 - SHOWN TO CLIFVEN WEST



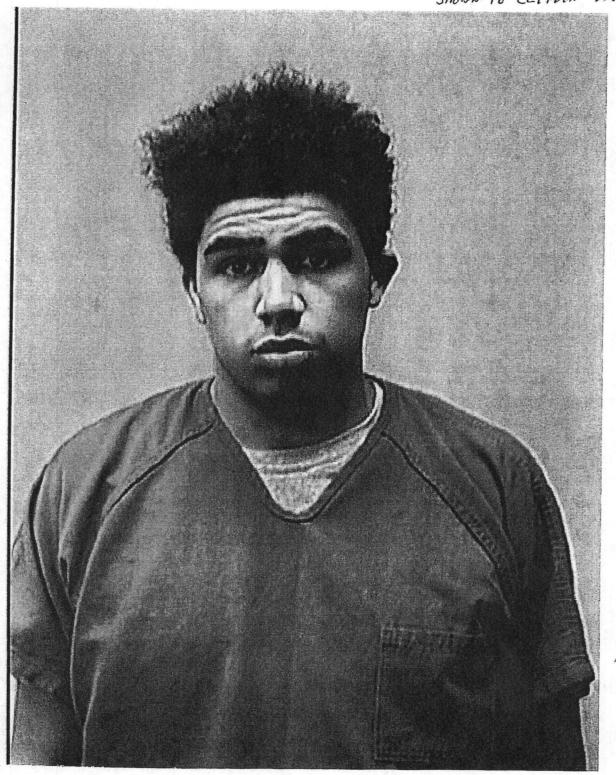
14-123360 SHOWN TO CLIFVEN WEST

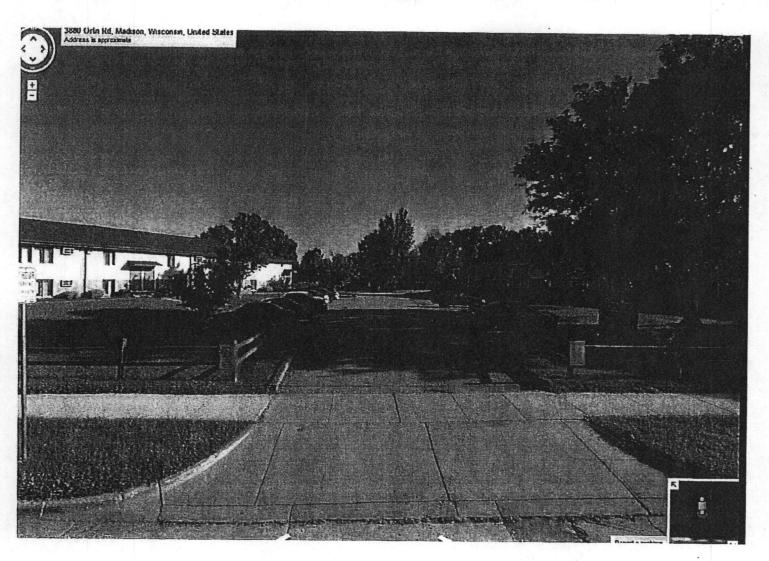


14-123360 SHOWN TO CLIFURN WAST



14-123360 SHOWN TO CLIFVON WEST

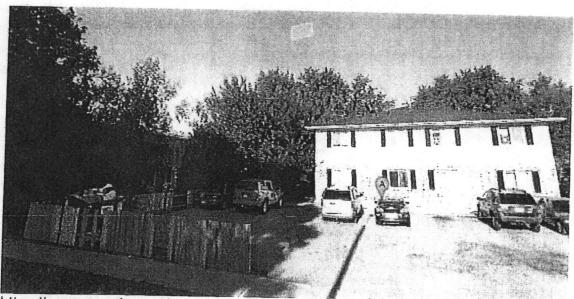




13-123366 SHOWN TO CLIFVEN WEST

From: Sent:

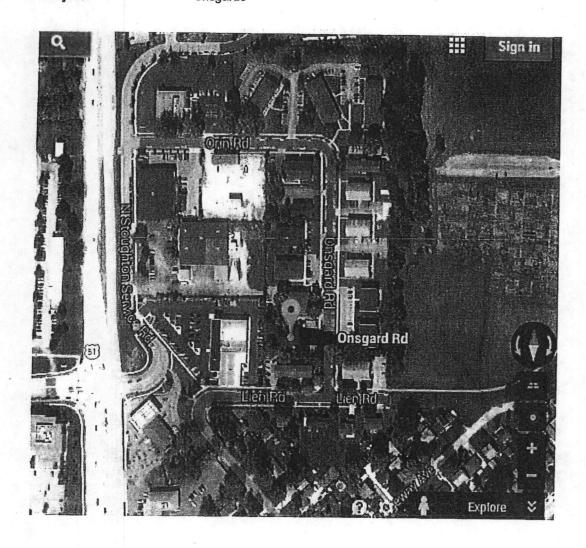
Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:12 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard2



https://maps.google.com/

From: Sent: To: Subject:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:14 AM Luedtke, Gregg onsgard3

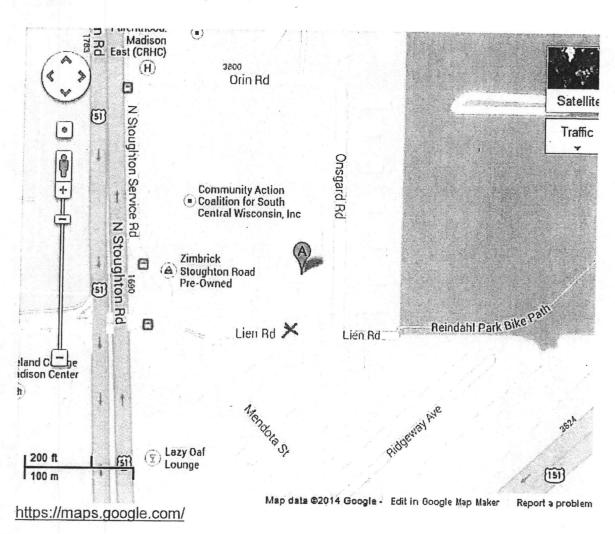


From: Sent: To:

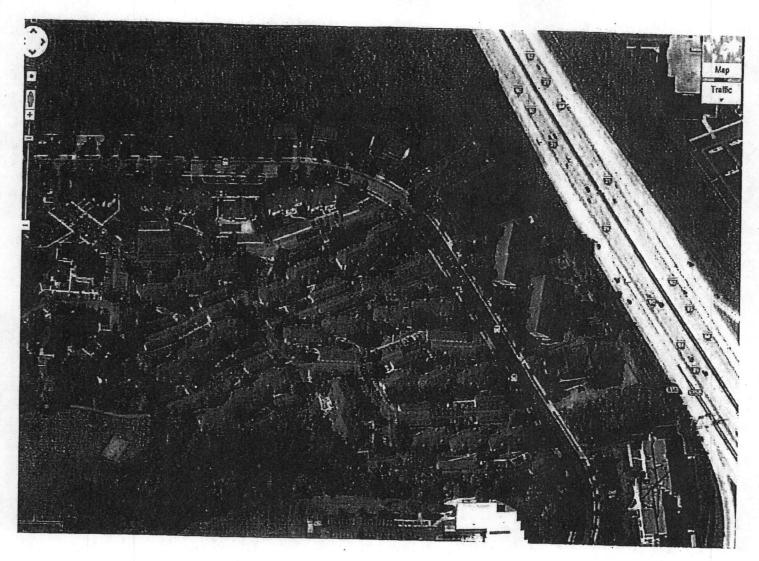
Subject:

Luedtke, Gregg Friday, April 25, 2014 8:09 AM Luedtke, Gregg

onsgard

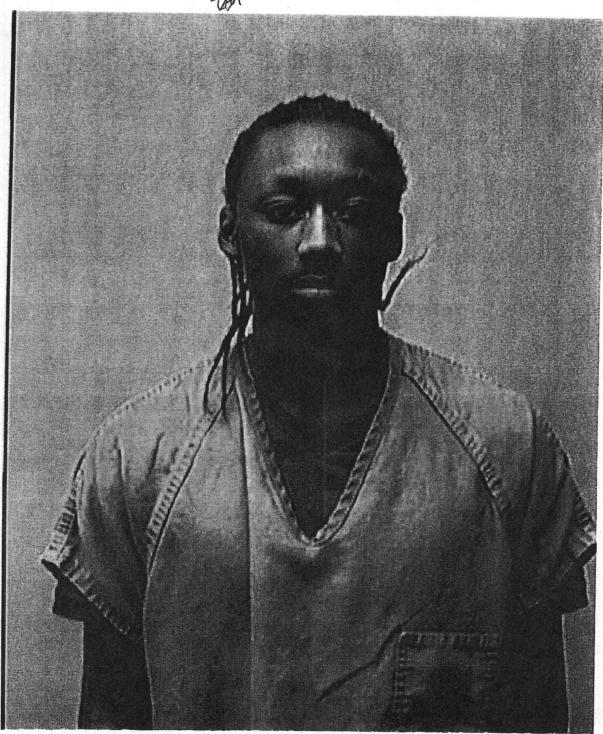


MONDAY

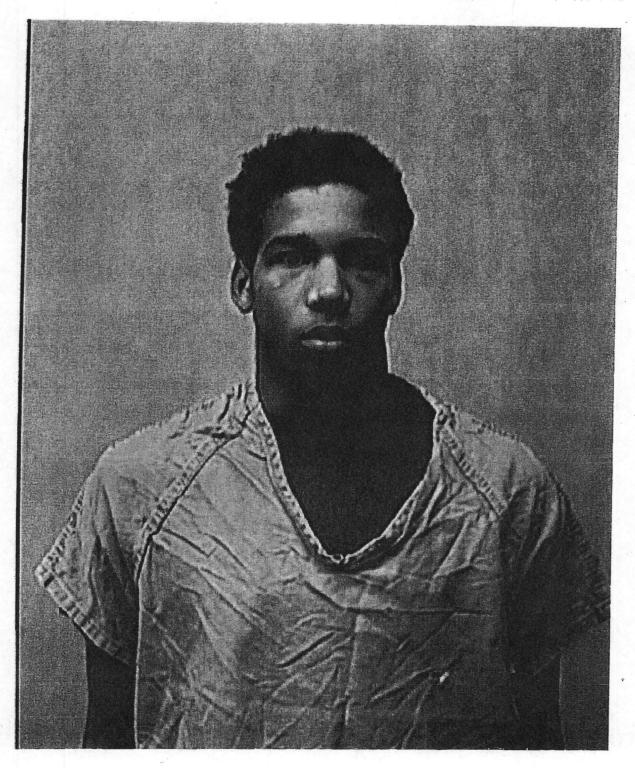


- SHOWN TO CLIFTON WEST

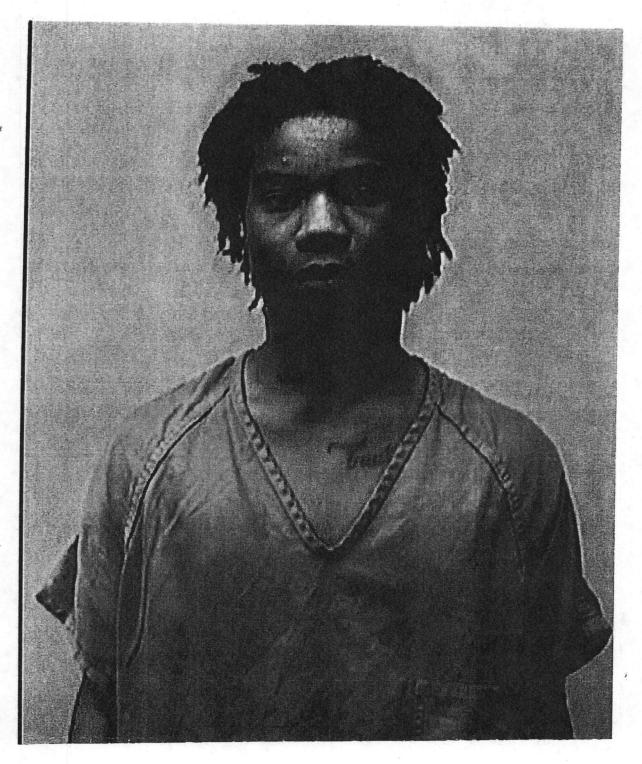


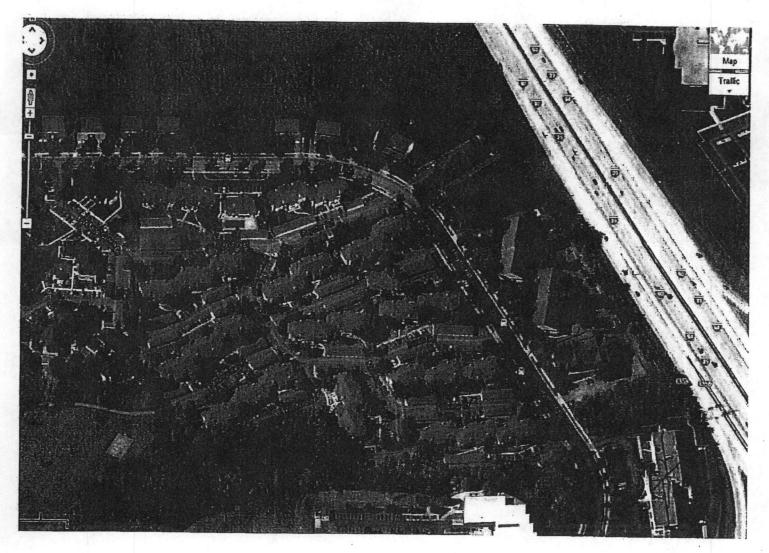


14-123360 SHOWN TO EMMA GULLICKSON



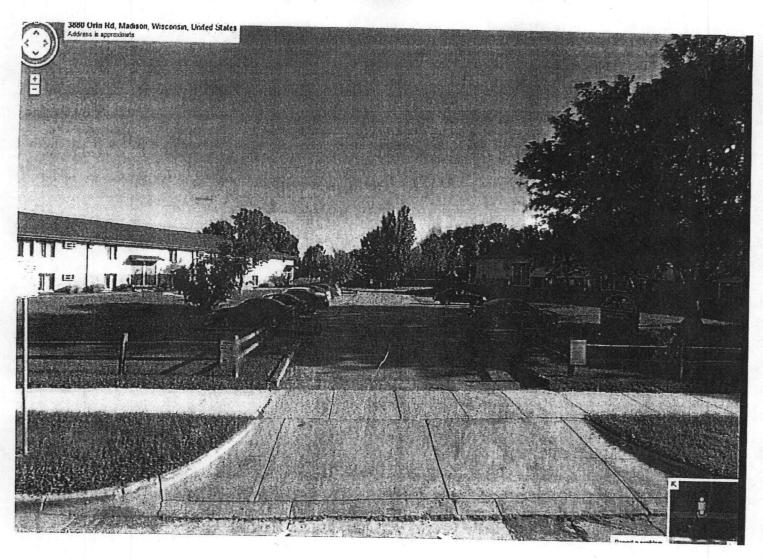
- SHOWN TO EMMS GULLKEREN





14-123360

- SHOWN TO FIRM GULLICESEN



14-123360 - SHOWN TO EMMA GULLICKSON



### **Quick Property Receipt**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Login ib.	חחוטי						ORI Number:	WI0130100
١	Entry Date/Time	Officer	Case Number	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Location/Other	Tag Number
_	04/25/2014 08:36	2707 - HARDER	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drug/Narcotic Equipment	Green tupperware	INRM	NPD 12	321926
	04/25/2014 08:36	2707 - HARDER	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drug/Narcotic Equipment	Glass Pipe	INRM	NPD 12	321927 BE 853
	04/25/2014 08.36	2707 - HARDER	2014-00123360	Evidence	Drugs/Narcotics		INRM	NPD 12	321928 1725/19
	04/25/2014 08:36	2707 - HARDER	2014-00123360	Evidence	Currency-Cash	\$45.50	INRM	NPD 12	321929

Submitted By

**Property Officer** 



### **Madison Police Department**

### Witness Instructions For In-Person Lineup

In a moment I am going to show you a group of individuals. The person who committed the crime may or may not be included. Even if you identify someone during this procedure, I will continue to show you all individuals in the series.

Keep in mind that things like hair styles, beards, and mustaches can easily be changed.

You should not feel as if you have to make identification. It is as important to exclude innocent persons as it is to identify the perpetrator.

The individuals will be shown to you one at a time and are not in any particular order. Take as much time as you need to look at each one. If you recognize anyone in the lineup, mark the appropriate box on the witness identification form. After the lineup is complete I will speak to you further about any identification you made.

Because you are involved in an ongoing investigation, in order to prevent compromising the investigation, you should avoid discussing this identification procedure or its results.

Do you understand the way the lineup procedure will be conducted and the other instructions I have given you?

Reporting Officer: Det Tulie Bortvert I.D.: 2328

I have read these instructions, or they have been read to me, and I understand the instructions. I will follow the instructions provided on this form.

Witness: William

Dane Co LIVE



4





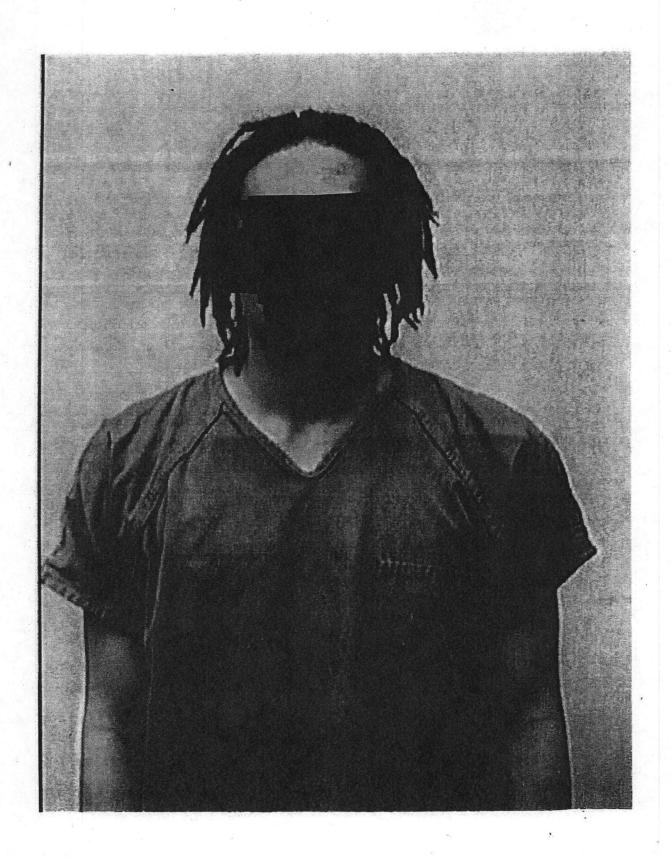


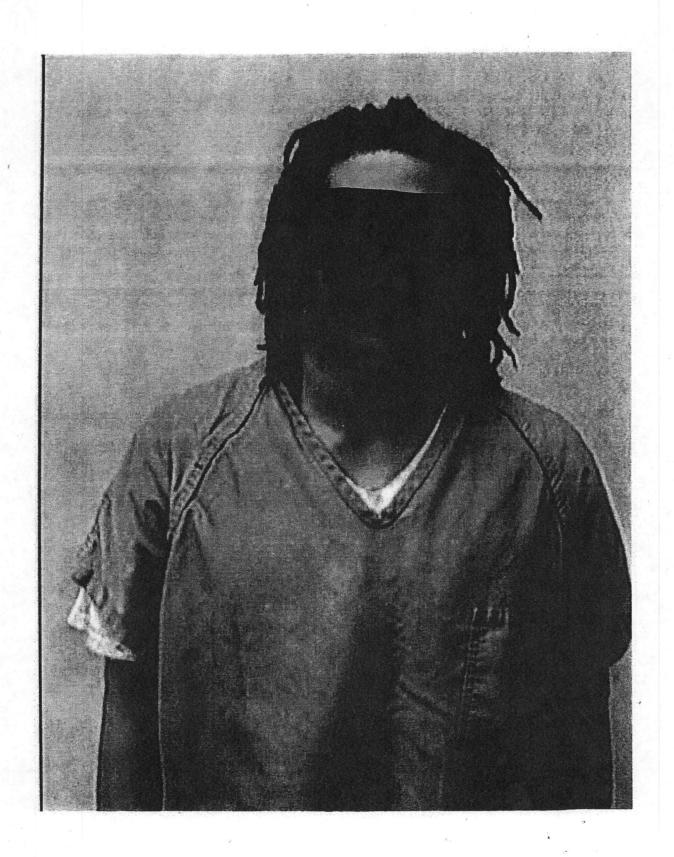
5

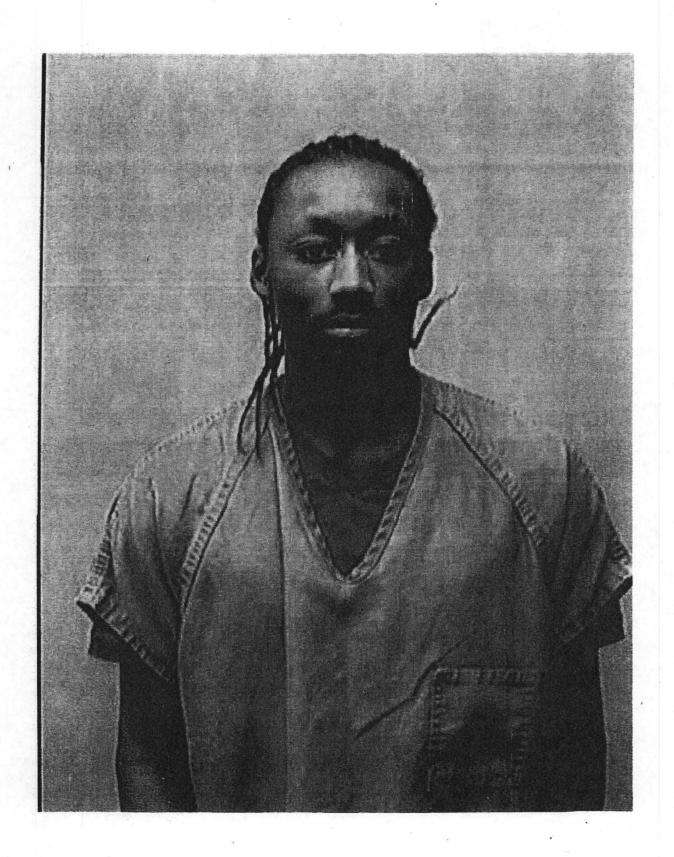
Dane	Co	T.T	VF
Dano			V ,L

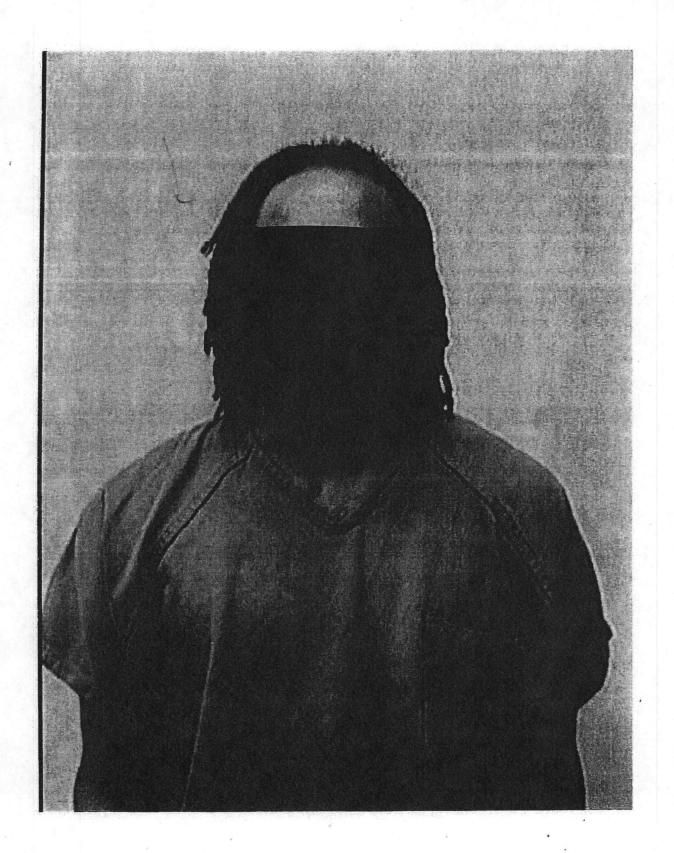
Apr	25.	2014	
Typi	40,	2014	

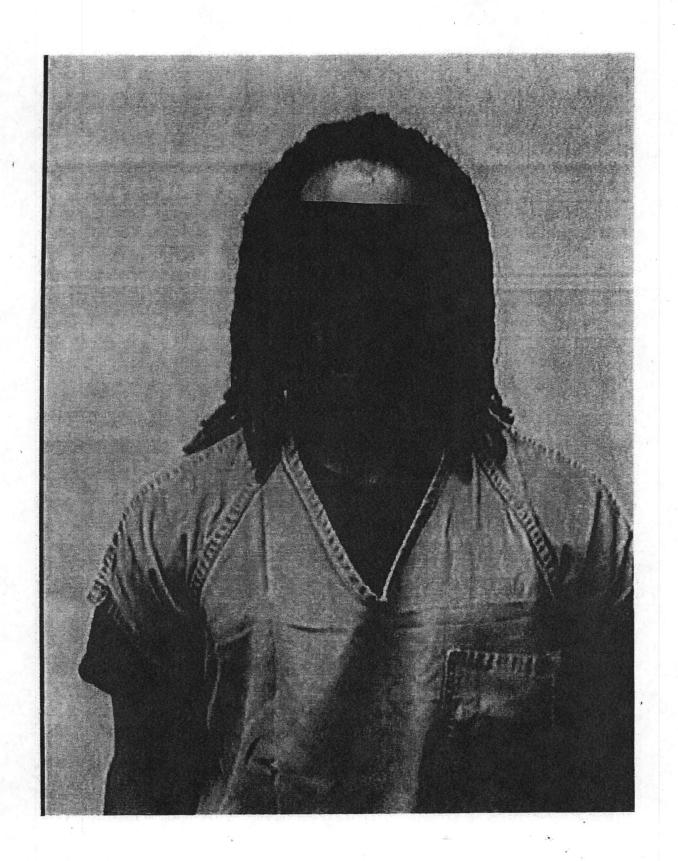
Position	Name Number	Name
1.	431888	
2.	468042	
3.	384447	
4.	233644	
5.	461624	MONTGOMERY, DAKWAUN RASHON
6.	205890	

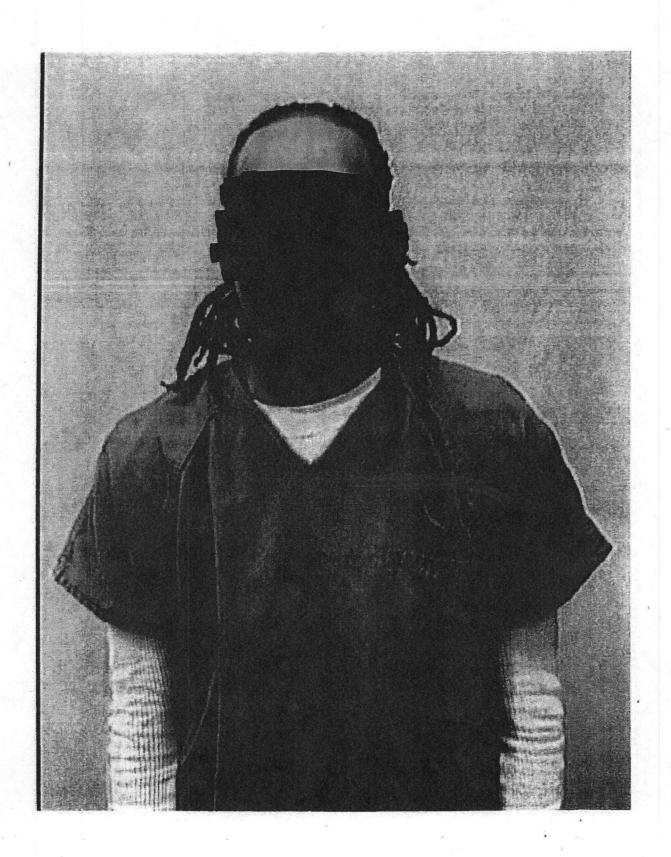














#### **Madison Police Department**

### Witness Instructions For In-Person Lineup

In a moment I am going to show you a group of individuals. The person who committed the crime may or may not be included. Even if you identify someone during this procedure, I will continue to show you all individuals in the series.

Keep in mind that things like hair styles, beards, and mustaches can easily be changed.

You should not feel as if you have to make identification. It is as important to exclude innocent persons as it is to identify the perpetrator.

The individuals will be shown to you one at a time and are not in any particular order. Take as much time as you need to look at each one. If you recognize anyone in the lineup, mark the appropriate box on the witness identification form. After the lineup is complete I will speak to you further about any identification you made.

Because you are involved in an ongoing investigation, in order to prevent compromising the investigation, you should avoid discussing this identification procedure or its results.

Do you understand the way the lineup procedure will be conducted and the other instructions I have given you?

Reporting Officer: Def Thise Kortwecto I.D.: Z3Z8

I have read these instructions, or they have been read to me, and I understand the instructions. I will follow the instructions provided on this form.

Witness: When I hear



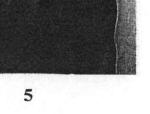








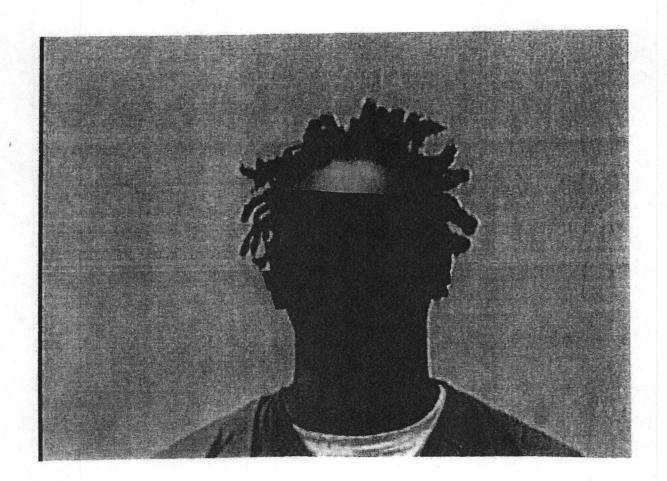


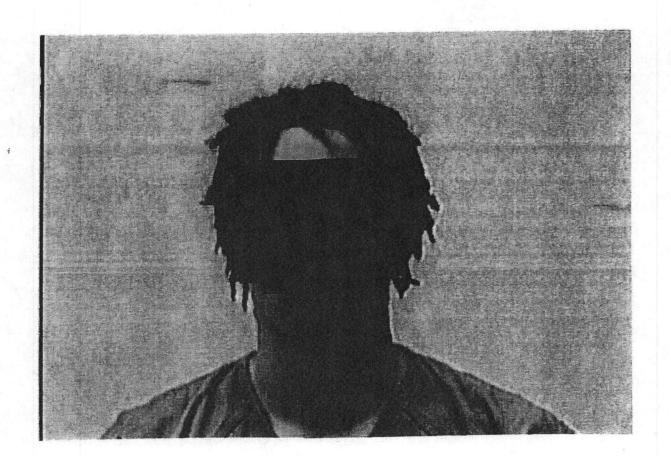




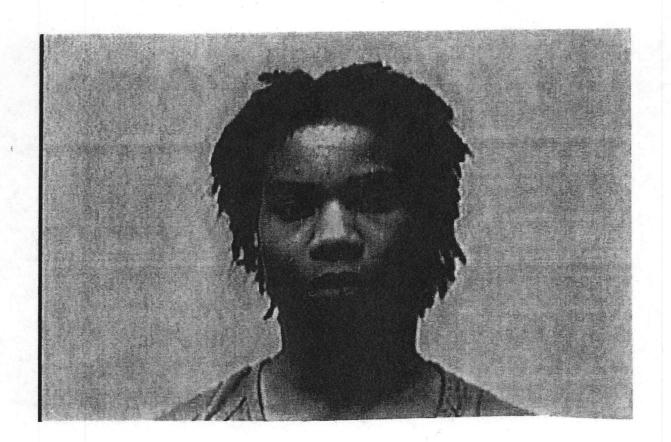


Positi	ion	Name Number	Name	
	1.	459243	rich and the second	
	2.	482607	WEST, CLIFVON RICHARD	
	3.	185460		
	4.	406678		
	5.	339511		
	6.	477761		















### Madison Police Department

### Witness Instructions For In-Person Lineup

In a moment I am going to show you a group of individuals. The person who committed the crime may or may not be included. Even if you identify someone during this procedure, I will continue to show you all individuals in the series.

Keep in mind that things like hair styles, beards, and mustaches can easily be changed.

You should not feel as if you have to make identification. It is as important to exclude innocent persons as it is to identify the perpetrator.

The individuals will be shown to you one at a time and are not in any particular order. Take as much time as you need to look at each one. If you recognize anyone in the lineup, mark the appropriate box on the witness identification form. After the lineup is complete I will speak to you further about any identification you made.

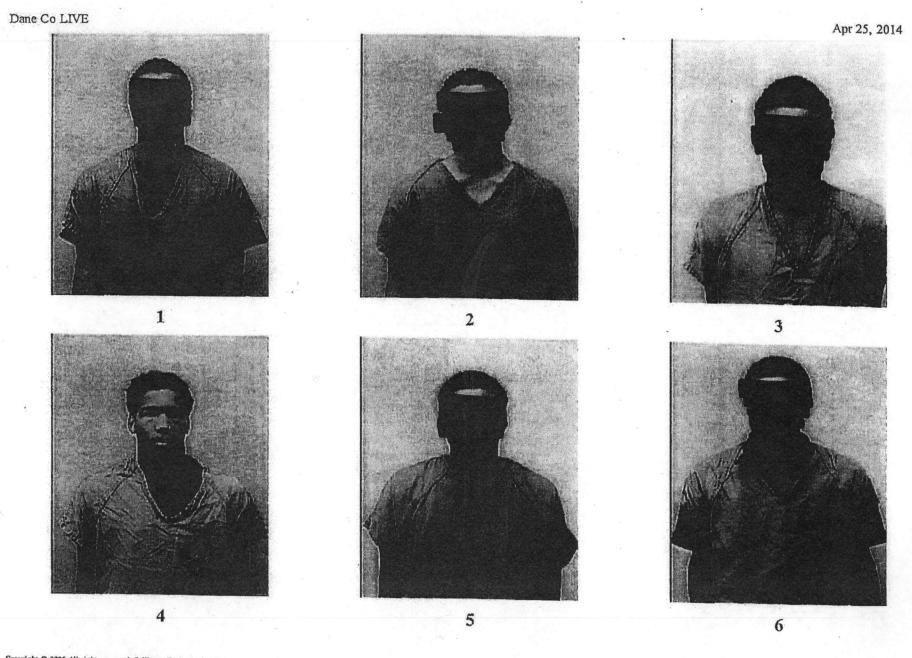
Because you are involved in an ongoing investigation, in order to prevent compromising the investigation, you should avoid discussing this identification procedure or its results.

Do you understand the way the lineup procedure will be conducted and the other instructions I have given you?

Reporting Officer: Defe Tulie Kortvock I.D.: 2328

I have read these instructions, or they have been read to me, and I understand the instructions. I will follow the instructions provided on this form.

Witness: West Mass

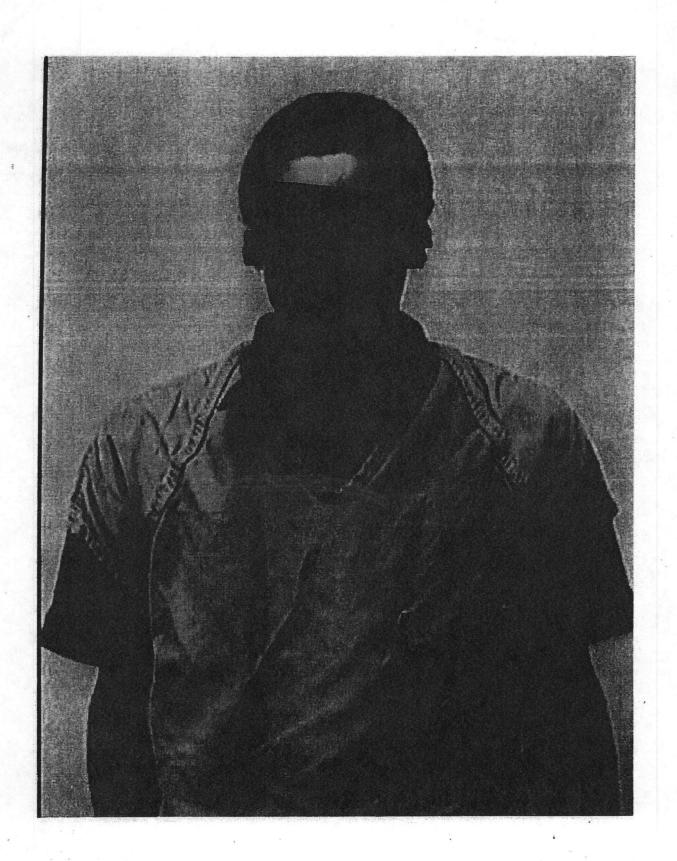


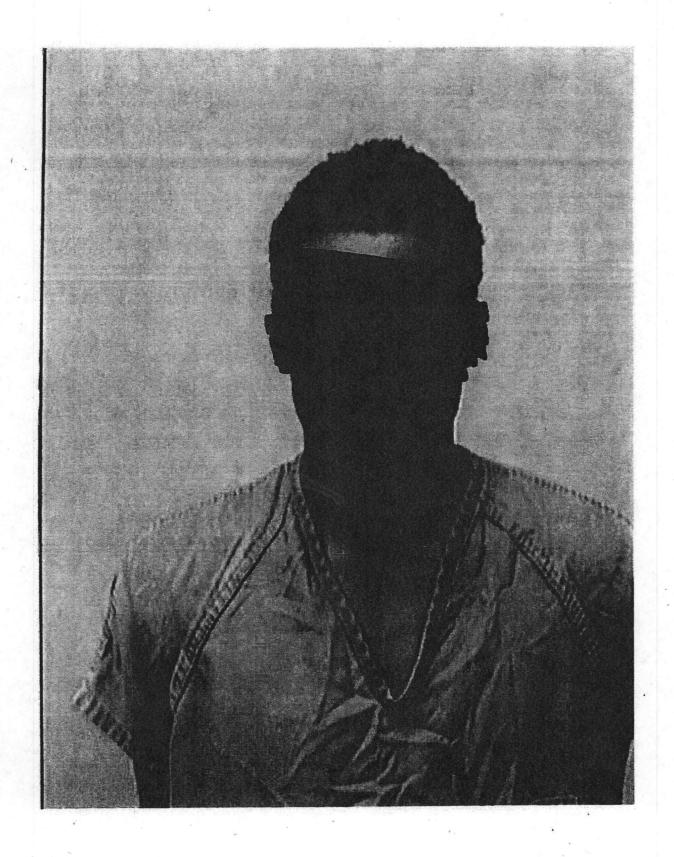
Copyright © 2005 All rights reserved. Spillman Technologies, Inc.

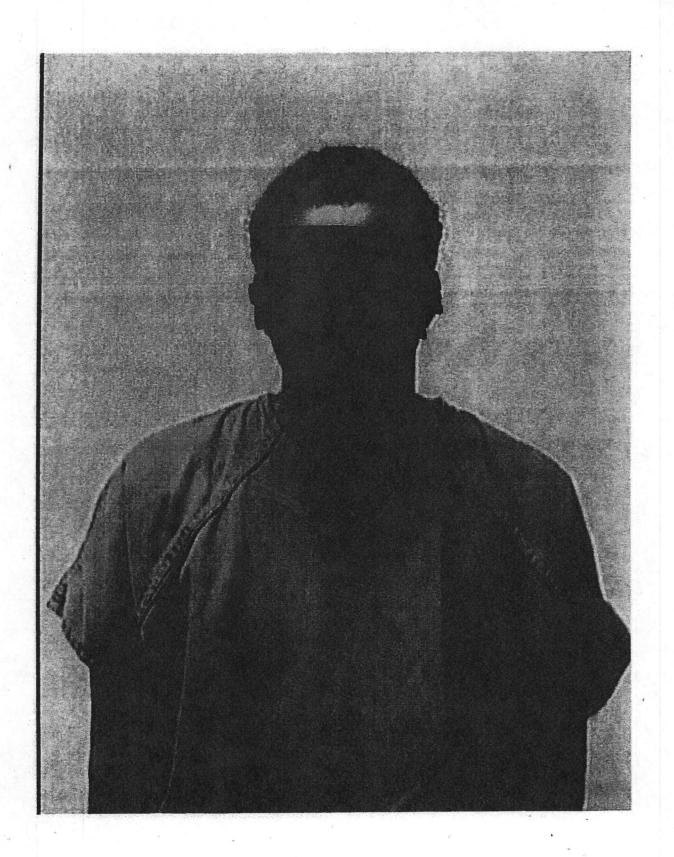
200		-2 2	
Dana	00	TT	
Dane			VĽ

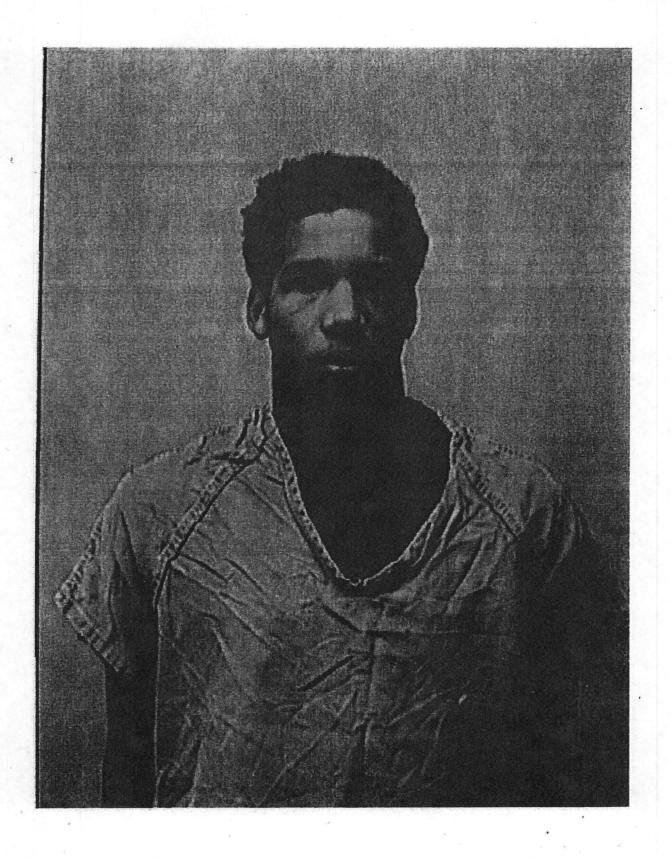
Position		Name Number	Name	
	1.	248374		
	2.	333187		
	3.	350106		
	4.	448377	AIKENS, ERIC TYRONE	
·	5.	283527		
	6.	461615		0

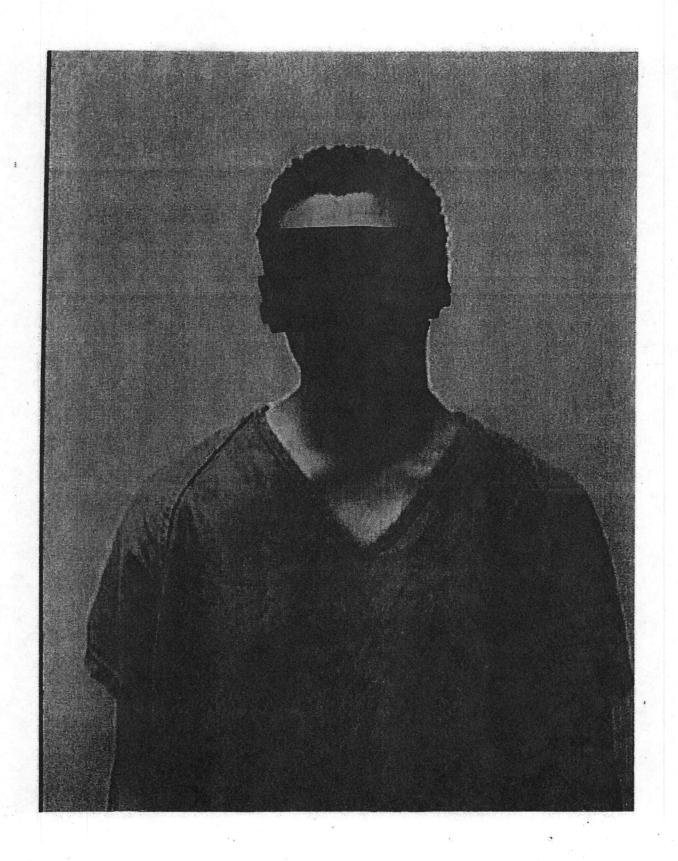
Apr 25, 2014













## **Global Subject Activity Report**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/20/2015 14:16

Login ID:

pdhwn

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr Address:

Black

GREAT GRAY DR

WI 53718

MADISON

Jacket:

Sex:

Male 74

Height: Weight:

230.0 lbs.

Eyes: Hair:

Brown Black

DL#:

DL State:

Phone #:

DOB:

Race:

Activity:



### **Global Subject Activity Report**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

### Rap Sheet

Print Date/Time: Login ID: 03/20/2015 14:16

pdhwn

\*MADÍSON POLICE DEPARTMENT
ORI Number: W10130100

Type: Case

Date	Reference	Description	ORI
11/05/1997	1997-00356510	Subject Type : Victim, Incident Type : Battery	WI0130100
06/24/1999	1999-00066481	Subject Type : Contact, Incident Type : Damage to Property	WI0130100
06/15/2004	2004-00067721	Subject Type : Witness, Incident Type : Traffic Incident	Wi0130100
06/22/2004	2004-00070879	Subject Type : Contact, Incident Type : Juvenile Complaint	WI0130100
03/21/2007	2007-00029937	Subject Type : Contact, Incident Type : Animal Complaint	WI0130100
			WI0130100
10/06/2008	2008-00294776	Subject Type : Contact, Incident Type : Domestic Disturbance	WI0130100
			WI0130100

**Total Activity:13** 



### **Global Subject Activity Report**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/20/2015 14:17

pdhwn

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

ROBINSON, TONY, Jr

Black

Address:

WHITE ASPEN RD
MADISON

WI 53704

Jacket:

Sex:

Male

Height: Weight:

weight

Brown Black

Hair: DL#:

Race: DL State:

Phone #:

DOB:

Activity:

Activity: Type: Case

Date

Reference

Description

ORI

WI0130100

**Total Activity :1** 



### **Case Report**

### **Summary**

**Madison Police Department** Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/23/2015 09:26

pdamp Case Number:

1997-00356510

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

1997-00356510

Location:

2055 WINNEBAGO ST

MADISON, WI 53704

Reporting Officer ID: 2138 - STENSON

Incident Type:

Battery

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

11/05/1997 01:18 11/05/1997 01:18

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date: 11/05/1997 01:18 Wednesday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex <u>DOB/Age</u>
Suspect	1 Robinson, Tony T, Sr	WHITE ASPEN RD MADISON, WI 53704		Black	Male 23
Victim	1 Irwin, Andrea R	GREAT GRAY DR MADISON, WI 53718		White	Female
Victim	2 Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male 2
Witness	1 ORR, TRACIE L	W BADGER RD 2 MADISON, WI 53713		Black	Female 28

#### **Arrests**

Arrest N	lo. Na	me	Address		Date/Time	Тур	oe Age
Propert	ty						
Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description	1	Tag No. Item No.
Vehicle	s						
No. Ro	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	М	odel	Color	License Plate State



# Case Report Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID: 03/23/2015 09:26

Login ID: pdamp Case Number: 1997-00

1997-00356510

Routing:

☐ Animal Control

☐ Building Inspection

□ Commitment

☐ DCHS

□ Death Investigation

☐ Fire Investigation

□ Non-Disclosure

☐ Outside LE Agency

☐ Other

☐ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

PRECIM	•		MADISON POL	ICE DEPARTMENT
ROUTING		1-27-98 P++	CASE NO.	
REF. N	USE OF FORCE OF	G SUPP SECTOR	1 3	156510
OFFENSE/INCODENT In ten ference W/Pa	40	OM D	то	RECEIVED
Custody, Domestic Battery,	Domestic MO DAY		AY YR TIME	MO DAY YR TIME
D. C. (2) counts - Signer	+ Athorae 11 05 8	21/1/2		11 1597 0110
	ENILE ARREST ADDRESS OF C	DCCURRENCE A	<u>!</u> !	THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PARTY OF
		Winnebago	St.	·
VICTIM (LAST, FIRST, M.L.)	ONTANT: YES		DJUV. AGE	HT WT BUILD
Fruin, Anders. A	ON DINO			541135
ADDRESS/APT	CY/STATE	HAIR (COLO	R/STYLE) EYES	GLASSES FACIAL HAIR
T. RES BUS PAREL	OYMENT/SCHOOL/GBADE	HOURS SIGN	ATURE	L
478	les en a Day Ch.	a and 7		
REPORTED BY (LAST, FIRST, M.L.)	SEX RACE D	O.O.B. JUV EMPLOY/S	CHOOL/GRADE	Hours
E Company		_		
T RES BUS ADDR	ESS		APT CITY/STAT	E
SUSPECT CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM (Last		SEX RACE DOR	□ JUV AGE	HT WT BUILD
ADDRESS/APT	C VICTURE	HAIR (COLO	7/State EVES	GLASSES FACIAL HAIR
NOA	VI T/SIAIE	RIV		GLASSES PAUAL HAIR
TRES BUS EMPLOY	MENT/SCHOOL/GRADE	HOURS CLOTHING		CLOTHING (BOTTOM)
E			•	
PARENT/GUARDIAN (Include address if different)	CONTACT:	ES HOW ID: PER	SONAL KNOWLEDG	E SELF DID BY ANOTHER
CHARGES/S.S./CITY ORD.	1 000 31/41/8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		STATUS
Interference W/Parental Custoo		estic Battery o		HI Largo
SUSPECT CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM (Last,	MINUMENT CONTACT: OF YES	SEX RACE DOB	AGE AGE	HT WT BUILD
ADDRESS/APT	CITY/STATE	HAIR (COLOR	VSTYLE) EYES	GLASSES FACIAL HAIR
Winnergo St.	GI TODAL	7.00.20.	,	CO-SOCCO TABLETIAN
TRES BUS EMPLOYA	MENT/SCHOOL/GRADE	HOURS CLOTHING (1	OP)	CLOTHING (BOTTOM)
				, ,
PARENT/GUARDIANT(Include address if different)	CONTACT: Y		ONAL KNOWLEDGE	SELF DID BY ANOTHER
CHARGES/SS/CITY ORE		O ID TYPE:	<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
CHARLES OF A CONTRACTOR OF THE				STATUS
YR MAKE TYPE MODEL	COLOR TOP/BOTTOM P	LATE NO. STATE	YR TYPE	EST. VALUE REC. VALUE
1889 Buirk Wood SKUENK	Drau	PYR586 W	L	·
H STATUS VIN NO.	7		ID. CHARACTERIS	
¢		tront	Nate-Capi	to Ford
E OWNER Victim	ADDRESS		CITY/S	IAIE
INARRATIVE				
	rd de			
801	Nue V			
	<u> </u>		KA noterno	<u>(                                    </u>
2	Son Adda.	dun" A	KA "TE"	
- 0	John Harry	Jum n	/ -	
Victim & Robinson	1 Jr. Tony	Terrell	B/m	
	1 /4		<del></del>	
$\mathcal{U}$	Pinneloga ST.			
mother is	Andran R Tru	in) of Forthon	5 Fm	T. Rabinson
	711111111111111111111111111111111111111		Siery	LINDINSVO
•			•	
	<del>-</del> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
SUPERVISORY OFFICER	T 71 40 410 17000			
<del>7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - </del>	EMP. NO. REPORT	And The second		EMP_NO. REPORT DATE

	ATIVE CONT.						,	<u> </u>
		\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.	X			Section 1		
			7 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A		gar aags Links		era je kvesti.	4
								·
					3		Take A.	~ <del>```</del>
	<del>7.</del> 77.	•						
			<del></del>	<del></del>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			*
							<del></del>	
		÷ .					si .	
			··· -·································		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		<del></del>						
		·.						
				<u> </u>			<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	400 100 100 190
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , ,	· · ·	8 a <sub>2</sub> 1 d 1 d 1 d	A The state of the	ς.
		, •.	1.			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	a Berlin	1110
WE	APONS	ENTRY	*	FOF	RCED ENTRY	SEOURITY/LOCK D	EFEATED	ام ا
RE	QUESTED	<u> </u>		PERFORM	ED		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
STA	TUS DESCRIBE PROF	PERTY	BRAND	MODEL	SE	RIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	1
		v S	A -		1.3%	A may be	100	1 S
	Adjust his ye	Y, .:						
							,	
			1	·		<del></del>	<u> </u>	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>					
						<del></del>		<del> </del>
				<u> </u>	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	· A	100	<del> </del>
	Sa			<b>V</b>				
	PERTY TAG NO(S)	e plantes e		LOCKER NO.		TOTAL		
TAC	E ENTERED MOD SANCELLI	ED	<del> </del>	DATA OPERAT	OR .			
ŒS	CRIBE PROPERTY			-				EST. WALL
		The second second	71					
- -,	. ,							

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: November 5, 1997

Case No: 356510

Page No:

ORI/SUP: 0

Ref. No:

District:

410C

1

OFFENSEANCIDENT:

INTERFERENCE WITH PARENTAL CUSTODY/

DOMESTIC BATTERY/DOMESTIC

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT (2 COUNTS)** 

ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:

VICTIMS:

MINNEBAGO ST.

1. ANDREA R. IRWIN 2. TONY TERRELL ROBINSON, JR.

SPECIAL ROUTING: **REPORTING OFFICER:**  TASK FORCE / CIS P.O. JEAN STENSON

SUSPECT:

TONY T. ROBINSON, M/B

6', 187#, NPA

PENDING CHARGES:

1. INTERFERENCE WITH PARENTAL CUSTODY.

SS 948.31(2)

2. DOMESTIC DISORDERLY CONDUCT, 2 COUNTS.

SS 947.01

3. DOMESTIC BATTERY, 1 COUNT, SS 940.19(1)

STATUS:

AT LARGE

VICTIM #1:

<u>ANDREA R. IRWIN, F/W.</u>

5'4". 135#

WINNEBAGO ST...

EMPLOYED AT SCHOEPP'S ICE CREAM

**RELATIONSHIP:** 

HAS LIVED WITH SUSPECT, TONY, FOR 3 YEARS. THEY HAVE 1 CHILD TOGETHER, WHO IS ALSO A VICTIM IN THIS -- TONY TERRELL ROBINSON, JR., AKA "TERRELL," M/B WHO LIVES AT WINNEBAGO ST. WITH

HIS MOTHER. ANDREA IRWIN.

THE VICTIM NOTIFICATION OF NO CONTACT PROVISION WAS SIGNED BY IRWIN STATING THAT SHE WANTED THE 72-HOUR PROVISION TO BE ENFORCED. A COPY OF

WHICH IS ATTACHED.

VICTIM #2:

TONY TERRELL ROBINSON, JR., M/B.

WINNEBAGO ST.

STATUS:

MISSING AND BELIEVED WITH SUSPECT

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: November 6, 1997	Case No:	356510
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page No:	1
	ORI/SUP:	S
	Ref. No:	
	District:	410C

OFFENSE/INCIDENT: INTERFERENCE WITH PARENTAL

CUSTODY/DOMESTIC BATTERY/DOMESTIC

**DISORDERLY CONDUCT (2 COUNTS)** 

ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:

2055 WINNEBAGO ST.

VICTIM:

ANDREA IRWIN

SPECIAL ROUTING:

TASK FORCE; CIS

REPORTING OFFICER:

P.O. JEAN STENSON

SUSPECT: TONY T. ROBINSON, M/B

On 11-5-97 I received a message from Dispatch requesting I telephone the victim in this incident, ANDREA R. IRWIN. At approx. 10:15 p.m. I made telephone contact with Irwin at philipped with kidnaping their son Terrell. She stated that this afternoon Tony brought Terrell back. I asked her what time he brought Terrell back, and she stated she really didn't know because she was at work. I asked Irwin where Terrell was at this time, and she stated that Tony's grandma was taking care of Terrell at Tony's sister's place.

Irwin went on to state that last night she willingly took Terrell out to the car and then went back in and got diapers and shoes for him when Tony said he wanted to take him. It was after that that Tony started getting upset with her and told her that she would not see Terrell until he wore a size 10-1/2 shoe. Andrea stated that she does not think that Tony would really take Terrell away from her permanently.

NFA/jmc SUPERVISORY OFFICER:	I.D
REPORTING OFFICER:	I.D. 2138
P.O. JEAN STENSON	

Page: 7 of 23 D.A.·K: Dane County District Attorney PAGE OF DATE PRESENTED: **CASE INTAKE - Adult** DEF DEFENDANT'S NAME / ALIAS D.O.B. RACE / SEX LAST, FIRST, MI 1187 ROBINSON, TONY INTAKE TYPE CIB# CUSTODY STATUS: ☐ DOMESTIC ₩ см Пст Jail At Large ☐ CF Other *5118*21 WARRANT SYSTEM ID # SHIMMONS 67878 AGENCY CASE NO. ARREST DATE: ARREST/INVESTIGATING AGENCY ARREST TIME: 356 S/O ARRESTING AGENCY/INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S) NAME: (Last, First) **MAPD** 11/11/77 (PM COURT OFFICER / PERSON TO SIGN COMPLAIN RETELLE LaFRANCOIS CATOR ROESSEL STENSOM, J. NO ORIMINAL RECORD P.O. HOLD ☐ ATTACHED ☐ UNAVAILABLE DATE PC FORM SIGNED CRIMINAL HISTORY STATUTE # OFF DATE VENUE REQUESTED CHARGE: 940.17 ハルシ 947.01 3. INT. LUIPHLEATH L. OTHER INTAKE DISPOSITION / ACTION: (IUTTO) Complaint Authorized By: Beturned for Further Investigation: Date Deferred Prosecution No criminal offense Assigned for charging decision to: Insufficient investigation/reports Lacks prosecutive merit Date Due: Other: Non-Consent Medical Release/Records Proof of Service of TRO/injunction OBTAIN / FORWARD: DCF X CM □ FO TREPS GESTATUTE OFF DATE □ст ISSUED CHARGE: 947,0 Mad NC x 7 40 (desire) ORDER-IN ☐ WARRANT SUMMONS VICTIM'S NAME (Last, First, M.I.) ADDRESS DOR PHONE IKIUIN, ANDREA OTHER: BAIL RECOMMENDATIONS: I couldn't change the battery because I don't CASH! D BOOK BEFORE RELEASE have venue. I also higher change the whenfermen of custoky like I don't have any info or what the custoky order is NO CONTACT WITH VICTIM Jul Cartily

BRANCH:

YELLOW - D.A. FILE

WHITE -- D.A. ORIGINAL CASE

071-86 (4/97)

ASSIGNED ADA

PINK - AGENCY CASE

DATA ENTERED BY:

GOLDENROD - AGENCY CONTROL

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: November 12, 1997

Case No: 356510

Page No: 1 ORI/SUP: S

Ref. No:

District: 410C

OFFENSE/INCIDENT:

ARRESTED PERSON/DOMESTIC BATTERY/DC

ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE: 2055 WINNEBAGO ST.

VICTIM:

SPECIAL ROUTING: REPORTING OFFICER: PO JEAN STENSON

PO TREVOR KNIGHT

ARR. PERSON

TONY T. ROBINSON, M/B,

6', 187 LBS.

HOARD ST., CITY

**CHARGES:** 

1) INTERFERENCE WITH PARENTAL CUSTODY, S.S. 948.31(2)

2) DOMESTIC DC X 2, S.S. 947.01/968.075

3) DOMESTIC BATTERY, S.S. 940.19(1)/968.075

DATE/TIME ARR:

11/11/97 AT 10:25 P.M.

STATUS:

DANE CO. JAIL

On 11/11/97, I was assigned to 2F3. On this date, I was in full military uniform operating in official capacity for the City of Madison PD. On this date, my work hours were 3 p.m. to 11 p.m. On this date, at approx. 9:53 p.m., I was dispatched to Schoeps Ice Cream on Division St. reference an individual who was calling to state that there is a female by the name of **Andrea** who is currently working at Schoeps Ice Cream and did not want to leave work because a subject by the name of **Tony Robinson** who she has a restraining order against, was in the area and was supposed to be coming over there. Further information on my MDT indicated that this party, Tony Robinson, was supposed to be violent and again, that the female did not want to leave work fearing that he would be out there waiting for her.

Upon arrival, I was contacted by the door by a Schoeps' employee who was later identified as Rick L. Imhoff, M/W He stated that Robinson was, in fact, at Schoeps Ice Cream just a few minutes ago and had left, prior to my arrival. He indicated that Andrea whom I later identified as Andrea R. Irwin, F/W, Winnebago St. was in the bathroom and did not want to come out, fearing that Robinson was still in the area. Imhoff stated that he was in the break room area and saw two friends of Irwin outside. He stated that they were trying to tell him that Robinson was around the corner. He stated that he then walked the length of the

clear

#### PO TREVOR KNIGHT

Page 2 of 3

Case No:

356510

warehouse and then walked back at which point, he stated he saw Irwin and he was telling Irwin that Robinson was around. Imhoff went on to say that, after he said this, Robinson piped in something to the effect of "Hi, I'm Tony". He stated that Robinson was in the building, standing close to Irwin. He stated that Robinson soon did leave. Imhoff indicated that he was well aware of the situation between Irwin and Robinson and again stated that Irwin was very shook up.

I then spoke to Irwin and she stated that her mother's roommate had called the police to tell the police that Robinson was just at their address on Winnebago and that he was on his way over to Schoeps Ice Cream to speak with Irwin. They had sent a young relative and a friend down to Schoeps to warn Irwin and this young relative indicated that, when she was walking down Division St., she saw Robinson and that he turned the corner. In speaking to Irwin, she stated that she had come out of her work place and that she observed Robinson standing by the door. She stated that she stated to Robinson, something to the effect of, "What's up Tony?" She stated that he looked as if he was mad at something and, at this point, she told him she really did not want to deal with this right now at her work place. She stated that he asked her what time she got off work and that he had also stated to her that he had told her that he would be seeing her. Irwin stated that she then told Robinson that he should call during the day and not while she's at work. She stated that she was extremely "shocked" to see Robinson at her work place. She indicated that she felt a little afraid. While I was speaking with Irwin, she was visibly shaken and kept looking at the front door, wondering if Robinson would be coming back into the work place any time soon. She indicated that she was not going to go home if she knew that he was still out there somewhere. I was advised that Robinson did get into the building because he had told an employee that he was looking for Irwin and that he had some type of urgent message for her.

I asked Irwin if there was some type of restraining order against Robinson at this time at which point, she advised me that, approx. a week ago, the police were called to her residence and that Robinson was charged with 2 counts of DC. She stated that there was a 72 Hour No Contact Restraining order that was to go into effect when he was arrested. At this time, I asked her if he had been arrested for that incident yet and she stated, "No, he has not been." She indicated that she was told that she would be informed when he is arrested and she has not been.

While I was speaking with Irwin, Dispatch advised that they had received a call and were informed that Robinson was now currently at 2055 Winnebago St. Officers Schell and K. Krahn did respond over to that address and subsequently made contact with Robinson. I spoke to the OIC, Sgt. Jane Stoklasa via phone and asked her if there was any paperwork available in the OIC's officer reference the domestic last week involving Irwin and Robinson. I was advised by Sgt. Stoklasa that there, in fact, was paperwork, including a PC Affidavit, for Domestic DC among other things, in the office for the arrest of Robinson. I subsequently did make contact with the other officers on Winnebago

14,03140

Page: 12 of 23

**PO TREVOR KNIGHT** 

Page 3 of 3

Case No:

356510

and advised that they should place Robinson in custody at this point.

I spoke to Irwin and advised her that Robinson was in custody and that he would be subsequently taken to the DANE CO. JAIL. She was very adamant that she wanted to make sure that he was not going to get out tonight. In addition, Irwin was concerned about her vehicle. She stated that Robinson has had her vehicle for the past 3 weeks and that he does have a set of keys to that vehicle. She described the vehicle as a 1989 Buick Skylark. She stated that she wanted to know where the vehicle was and also wanted to know if she can get the keys back from Robinson. I subsequently responded over to the Winnebago address where I made contact with the other two officers. I then advised Robinson that he was being placed under arrest reference the incident last week and subsequently, he was then placed in the rear of my squad. Robinson did have a set of keys on him and 2 of them appeared to be car keys and the other appeared to be house keys. I had asked Robinson whose house key that was. He indicated that it was the house key of Irwin. At this point, I did take this set of keys and they were subsequently given to Officer Krahn who did take these keys over to Irwin who was still at work. I was also advised by Robinson that the vehicle was parked behind a building across the street from the Winnebago address. This information was also relayed to Irwin. Robinson was subsequently taken up to DANE CO. JAIL where he was given his copy and had his copy of the 72 Hour No Contact explained to him. He was then booked into the jall on the 3 charges issued by Officer Stenson. See Officer Stenson's original report for details.

SUPERVISORY OFFIC	ER:	I.D	•	
REPORTING OFFICER		I.D.	2252	
nlw	POLICE OFFICER TREVOR KNIGHT			

# City of Madison Police Department EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBER 911 VICTIM NOTIFICATION OF NO CONTACT PROVISION

	The 72 hour no contact provision is valid until 10:25 P	on 11-14-97 DATE
	Andrea Ro Trwin understand that de	uring the 72 hours immediately following the arrest
	of Tony T. Rebinson I have the following	g rights pursuant to State Statute 968.075 (5) (a);
	The arrested person shall avoid my residence or any premises temporary.	orarily occupied by me.
	<ol><li>The arrested person shall avoid contacting me or causing any person, for the arrested person, to contact me.</li></ol>	other than law enforcement officers or an attorney
•	I understand that Ton I To bowle arrest if he/she violates the responsibility to report any violations of the no contact provision.	may be arrested pursuant to 968.075 (5) (a) (1, 2) e no contact provision. I understand that it is my
	After reading the information above and understanding what my rights are.	am requesting the following (circle one and initial):
I	$\mathcal{T}$ $\bigcirc$ I want the 72 hour no contact provision to be enforced.	CED.
	<ol> <li>I WANT TO WAIVE MY RIGHT TO THE PROTECTION AVAILABLE FI I DO NOT WANT THE 72 HOUR NO CONTACT PROVISION TO BE</li> </ol>	
•	I also understand that even if I do not waive the no contact provision at this to waive the no contact provision at any time during the 72 hours immediate I also understand that it will be my responsibility to contact the Madison Pothe no contact provision. All changes must be in writing.	ly following the arrest. The officer has told me and
	I have read this statement and understand what my rights are pursuant to the understanding each of them, I have circled the response that I would like to	
		_
	Y Gracia Union	1:50 AM 11-05-97 TIME DATE
	35651D P. CASÉ NUMBER	O-Gran Stenson
		NOTIFICATION OF ARREST
		☐ In Person ☐ By Phone
	Date/T	ime of Arrest: 10-11-97 10:257
	Officer	Name: 70 T. Kn164 T
	<b>L</b>	

The control of the second of the second and the second state of the second

the expect of the first of the control of the contr

the control of the second of t

and the second of the second o 1000 1000 0

Andrews of the control of the contro

By Bellin Donate and the second of making the read of the second of the second of The state of the s

en programa de la composición de la co La composición de la La composición de la

and the second of the second o

e e 

344 福東

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report: November 12, 1997

Case No:

356510

Page No: ORI/SUP:

1 S

Ref. No:

District: 410C

OFFENSE/INCIDENT:

**Domestic Disorderly Conduct** 

ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:

2055 Winnebago St

VICTIM:

Andrea Irwin

SPECIAL ROUTING:

REPORTING OFFICER:

Det. S.L. Twing

On 11/05/97 I did receive this case for investigative follow up. On this date at approx. Winnebago St. with Off, Chris Brown and P&P agent 7:30pm. I responded to Gapinski to check if the suspect, ROBINSON, was back at the residence.

Upon arrival we made contact with the victim, ANDREA R. IRWIN. She informed me that Robinson was not currently at this residence and she was unsure of his whereabouts at this time. I asked Irwin if her son, TERRELL, had been returned to her. She informed me that she had been contacted by Robinson's sister, SONJA ROBINSON who informed her that Terrell was currently with TONY ROBINSON's mother. Irwin told me that this call came during the day of the fifth of November, the same day that the original altercation occurred. She said that she had given permission for Terrell to stay at his grandmother's house. She also stated to me that Tony Robinson would not take Terrell from her permanently and that she felt that he would not be the type of person to harm Terrell in any way.

I then asked Irwin if she could give me any more details about the Battery that she had reported as happening approx. one month prior. She informed me that she didn't want to go into it and that it was in the past. She informed me that she did not wish to pursue this incident any further.

I did ask Irwin to call our department if Robinson were to return to the residence. She stated that she would do so.

We did leave the apartment at this time.

SUPERVISORY OFFICER: John T. Laurent 2+ I.D. 397

Det. S.L. Twing

Case No:

356510

REPORTING OFFICER:

Det. S.L. Twing

I.D. 2043



Date of Report: November 13, 1997

Case No: 356510

Page No: 1 ORI/SUP: S

Ref. No:

**District** 

OFFENSEANCIDENT:

**REPORTING OFFICER:** 

**Domestic Disorderly Conduct** 

ADDRESS OF OCCURRENCE:

2055 Winnebago Street

VICTIM:

Andrea Irwin

**SPECIAL ROUTING:** 

Det. Sharon L. Twing

On 11/12/97, at 7:55 pm, I did respond to the DCSD Public Safety Building, to attempt to make contact with a person incarcerated in the jail, Tony T. Robinson, M/B, Robinson and I were escorted to an interview room on the first floor of the Public Safety Building.

Once inside this room, I did identify myself verbally and with my department issued badge to Robinson, as a detective with the Madison Police Department. I informed Robinson that I was doing a follow up investigation in reference to an incident that had occurred at 2055 Winnebago Street on 11/5/97 in the early morning hours. Robinson at first stated he was not sure what incident I was referring to. I informed him that it was an incident that he may not be aware that the police were called as a result of his actions. I told him that the police did respond to that address after a call of himself being disorderly with Andrea Irwin outside, in and near a vehicle which reportedly did belong to Irwin. Robinson stated he now did know the episode I was speaking of.

At this time I did advise Robinson that because of the fact he was under arrest, I was going to be reading him his constitutional rights from my department issued card. At approximately 8 pm, I did read Robinson his constitutional rights. He stated that he did understand his rights and would answer any questions I had.

I asked Robinson if he could relate to me his recollection of the occurrence outside of 2205 Winnebago Street at around 1:00 on 11/5/97. Robinson stated that he had gone to 2055 Winnebago Street after having talked to Irwin, the mother of his child, Terrell, over the phone. He said that they had made arrangements to have him, Robinson, pick up Terrell and have Terrell for the remainder of the evening and the following day. Robinson then informed me that he and Irwin are currently not living together. He said that Irwin is staying at her mother's residence. Winnebago Street.

- Administration (1997年) - Administration (1

gradient in de gradien de la companyation de gradient 
And the second of 
en de la composition La composition de la La composition de la

Det. Sharon L. Twing

Page 2 of 3

Case No: 356

356510

Robinson informed me that he arrived at the residence of the Winnebago Street at approximately 11:45 pm to pick up his son for visitation as per their recent conversation. Robinson stated that when he did arrive, Irwin did bring their son Terrell, M/B, out to the car, wrapped in a blanket. He said that she did get into the car with Terrell. He said that part of the agreement was that she would then drive the two of them back to the location that Robinson was currently residing at and drop both of them off so that she could have the vehicle which does belong to her. Robinson stated that he changed his mind about dropping the vehicle off and told her that he wanted to keep the vehicle so that he could have it in case Terrell needed anything, so that Terrell would not have to go out in the elements without transportation.

Robinson said that this made Irwin very angry. He said that she jumped out of the car, leaving Terrell with him. He said she then slammed the door, which woke Terrell up. Robinson said that this made him angry as he did not see a need to cause any problems for his son because of her anger. Robinson said that he then got out of the car and walked around it to ask Irwin "why did you slam the door. Why are you getting so upset?". He informed me that he was yelling at her at this time because he was upset that she would awaken their son over such a small issue.

Robinson said that Irwin then told him that she wanted the blanket that Terrell was wrapped in. He said he told her that that didn't make any sense because she didn't need the blanket and it was keeping Terrell warm while he was transported back to Robinson's residence. Robinson stated that Irwin continued to demand the blanket, at which point he yelled, "you're not getting the blanket, so go get his diapers and bottles so I can leave". Robinson said that Irwin responded, "I can't stand you. I'm frightened of you". Robinson said that she then turned away and began to approach the residence at Winnebago St., but he was not finished talking to her about what was going on. He said he grabbed her by the clothing on her arm and pulled her back toward him. Robinson said at that point, Irwin began backing up away from him and did back up against a building which is next door the Winnebago St. Robinson said that Irwin began stating, "Please don't hit me". He said that he used both hands to hold her arms and did state as he was doing so, "just calm down".

Robinson said at this point, Irwin's mother and roommate did come out of their residence at the Winnebago Street and did see him holding her against the building and yelled at him to stop what he was doing and not to hit her anymore. Robinson said that at no time did he hit her during this incident. Robinson went on to state that at this point he immediately let go of Irwin and said that he was leaving with Terrell. Irwin's mother, Sharon Irwin, told him, "you're not leaving with Terrell", at which point he did get into the car and left the area.

Robinson said that this whole incident occurred because Irwin was upset that he was going to be keeping her car for another day or two.

The state of the s

Commit of the flower of the

and the second of the second o

Det. Sharon L. Twing

Page 3 of 3

Case No:

356510

As background, Robinson said that he and Irwin have been together for approximately 3 years. He stated that their relationship started on not the best basis, as Irwin when she was 18. He said that initially they were doing fairly well and had been able to get an apartment together on Simpson St. He said that while on Simpson Street in their own apartment, and while he had a job, they got along fairly well and only argued now and then. He said he was arrested because of traffic problems and lost his job because of this. Irwin said that when he got out of jail, they found that they were unable to remain in the apartment, because of inability to pay the rent, so had to move into the house next to Irwin's mother on Winnebago St. Robinson said that things began to go down hill at that point. He said that he began to feel very stressed living next to Irwin's mother and felt like he was not taking care of his family as he should. He stated that during that time, he began to drink quite heavily and also stated that he began using marijuana. He said that he has not used marijuana now for approximately 2 months, but is still using alcohol. Robinson did state to me, "alcohol leaves you in a mood that makes you feel okay, like you can deal with things". In talking to Robinson, he stated that at this point in his life, he feels like he is really messed up and wishes that he could start again by going to school, getting his GED (he stated he dropped out of East High School in the 11th grade), and trying to get full time work so that he could possibly get a new apartment for himself, Irwin and Terrell. He then stated that he knows that he wants to make the relationship with Irwin work, but if that's not possible, that he at least wants to be able to support his son and have a home for his son to live in.

I did ask Robinson if he could explain to me the incident that had occurred at around 2:30 am on 11/4/97, where he had made statements to Irwin and also had made statements out in the yard directed towards Irwin. Robinson said he did not remember this incident.

I did conclude the interview at approximately 8:45 pm. No further action.

se

SUPERVISORY OFFICER:

I D

I.D. <u>39,⊁</u>

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. 2043

Det. Sharon L. Twing, Detective Bureau

to the control of the

en en la companya de la co La companya de la co

and the second of the second o



## **Case Report Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/23/2015 09:29

Login ID:

pdamp

Case Number:

1999-00066481

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI-Number:

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

1999-00066481

Location:

2966 TURBOT DR

MADISON, WI 53713

Reporting Officer ID: 2788 - MOLINA MILLER

Incident Type:

Damage to Property 06/24/1999 16:53

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

06/24/1999 16:53

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

06/24/1999 16:53 Thursday

Offenses

Group/ORI No.

**Crime Code** 

Type

Statute

Description

Description

Counts

Tag No. Item No.

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No	. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOR/Age
Contact	1	Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53718				3
Contact	2	PIGOT, NEUMAN M	TURBOT DR		Black	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53713				3
Reported By	1	PALMER, JOSH C	HOARD ST		White	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53704				22
Victim	1	BRODY, DANIEL H	TURBOT DR		White	Male	
		·	MADISON, WI 53713				22

#### Arrests

Arrest No.	Name	Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age
Property					

Model

#### **Vehicles**

Code

Date

No. Role	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Model	Color	License Plate State

Make



Case Report
Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time:

03/23/2015 09:29

Login ID:

pdamp

Case Number:

1999-00066481

Routing:

- □ Animal Control
- □ Building Inspection
- ☐ Commitment
- □ DCHS
- ☐ Death Investigation
- ☐ Fire Investigation
- ☐ Non-Disclosure
- ☐ Outside LE Agency
- □ Other
- ☐ . Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

RVI092: 199900066481

SPECIAL										LICE DEP	ARTMENT	
REF. NO.	USE OF FORCE	`F		ORG I	SUPP ISI	ECTOR		CASE N		1112	:	
	002 0. 10.1.0			ズ		as -	3	99	-40	6481		
OFFENSE/INCIDENT	. /	мо	DA	FROM	TIME	MC	D.	TO A YR	TIM	5 40	RECEIVE	
DAMAGE TO ROPER	TY		24	99	17/3	1			IIIVI		DA YR 24 99	TIME ノブクつ
Ď E							<u> </u>			- 04	01/1	1732
N GANGS DRUGS DIVENIL WEAPONS DAULT A	LE ARREST ARREST	20	255 OF		TU	601	<sup>[</sup> ]					APT
VICTIM (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)  ADIO 1 H	 ]	(	ONTA		YES	SEX F	RACE	908		AGE	НТ М	/T BUILD
0.00, 01111101 11	CITY/STATE					MAIR (CC	W DR	TYLEN	EYES	GLASSES	5 5000	11010
Turbot Dr	4117	017	u	1		iniii (oc	20100	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	LICO	GLASSES	FACIAL	HAIR
BUS	PAGER/CELL		EN	MPLOYN	MENT/SC	HOOL/G	RADE	SIG	NATURE	<u> </u>		
R REPORTED BY (LAST, FIRST, M.I.), B PAIMER JOSHUA	<u> </u>		RACE	D.O.B	. 🔲 JUV	EMPLO	OY/SCI	HOOLIG	RADÉ		PAGERVCELL	·
F PAIMER JOSHUA BUS		M	<u>.</u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	A 57	0.554.6				
7		Tu	rbi	o+	2	-	APT	CITY		150n	WI	·
DODINSON, TERCE!	(Last, First, M.I./Alia	35) C	ONTAC	T: 🔼	YES		RACE	DOB		ILIV AGE	HT W	T BUILD
ADDRECCIADO	//STATE	. 1	,			HAIR (CO	DLOR/S	( MEDI	EYES	GLASSES	FACIAL	HAIR
Morraine View		140	1501	7 U	1				2.20	GENESSES	PACIAL	DAID
F RES BUS	PAGER/CELL		EM	PLOYN	ENT/SCI	HOOL/GF	RADE	CLC	THING (T	OP)	CLOTHING	(ВОТТОМ)
PARENT/GUARDIAN (Include address if different)	CONTA	ACT: ph	YES	HOV	/ ID:	PERSO	DNAL K	NOWLE	DGE A	VERBAL [	ID BY ANO	THER
CHARGES/S.S.CITY ORD.			NO	ID T		<b>-</b>						
							ARF	RESTED	D D D	STATUS	ntact	
SUSPECT TO CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM		s) C(	ONTAC	T: <b>Z</b>	ES S			202			HT W	BUILD
	STATE A			'		N COL	OR/ST	VIEV	EYES	GLASSES	T FACIAL I	
Turbot Dr.	Mac	4/5	017	u	1		.0.00	/	2123	GLASSES	FACIAL	HAIR
BUS	PAGER/CELL	-	EMP	LOYME	NT/SCH	OOLGRA	ADE	alo	THING (TO	OP)	CLOTHING (	воттом)
PARENT/GUARDIAN (Include adayess if different)	CONTA	CT: 1	YES	ном	ID:	PERSO	NAL K	NOW! E	DGE A	VERRAL F	TID BY ANOT	usp.
CHARGES S. S. CITY ORD.			NO	ID TY	PE:				- TI	VE: 15AL [	] ID BY ANOT	nch
Similar Single							ARR	ESTED	NO.	STATUS CONT	tacta	7
V YR MAKE TYPE MODEL E 73 KAWA EX 500	COLOR TOP/BO	MOTTO	1.19	ATE,	17/	STATE	,	/R	TYPE	EST. VALUE		VALUE
H STATUS VIN NO.	Mg/h.	<u>//w</u>	11/10	V5	16	W/		0	MC			
DAMAGED							1.0	CRAMA	CTERIST	ics		
DAniel H. Brody		1	DDPE 19/	SS /	771	cha	1	20~	CIT	Y/STATE	•	
INARRATIVE					1 ;	<u>rbo</u>		<u> </u>		MADI	Son	W)
01 6-24-99 at 5:30	p.14	12	-5/	onc	led	10	Z	960	6 TI	urbo	+ Dr	
reterence a damaged	motor	CU	ÜÆ									
Moon arrival I conta	1 1 11		1		7)40	· . j	il	10	/.	il		
221. [ ] July = Com	CIECT THE	<u> </u>	1.	#1 	<u>Dan</u>	101	<u>H.</u>	<u> 1500</u>	20U,	ung	WAS	
nothled at work by hi	5 room:	<u> 1707</u>	$\epsilon$	10.	<u>Sh l</u>	19	Pa	Ine	1	hat	Some	
Eliloren trom	Turbot 1	50	. ,	hao	I K	noct	Koc	10	60	hiz,	native	10
Bandy stated that he	hadal	1.00	J	-0	K.	· +	1	10/1	, ,	115/	C-11	100.
II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	The state of the s	190	<u>'Y</u>	$\gamma$	114.		7	1611	in s	579F7	old.	
The grandmother of on	e 0+ H	<u>u</u>	CK	11d	10n	<u>at</u>			14	<u>r bot</u>	Dr.	
and were going to ma	he arr	and	J N	neu	1	10	R	Dái	r +	ho na	otorci	rle
I contacted News		#	5.0	at	,	1 -	7	~~~	<del> / .</del> //		10100	Kilk -
	Late	·/	19	01_	an	<u> </u>	1 2.	111	<u> </u>	<del>/·</del>	•	
MODINSON Who are	DOTH .	<u>ر</u> د	16	A /	5 <i>0</i>	1d.		10	611		WAS	
	LINE, INC.	7	10°		C.	Mod	Lin	A	a	TOS	REPOR	DATE OF
PD 9-98		OB	IGIN									<del></del>

6	onto able to say	that "th	IU PH	shed t	he bi	Ke, whi	ch K	45
ŕ	in the parking loz	Lower Chief				,		
	I also 300kg	with h	oth o	f their	Mot	hers ide	ntifie	1
a		win and	LA	egan I	I Pi	Ke", whi hers ide gott ab	out	
	the incident NA	1		<i>9</i>				
	The mention of the							
				<del></del>				
			<del></del>					
		<del></del>		<del></del>				
					<u> </u>	<del></del>		
				<del></del>	<del></del>			
					·			
							<u> </u>	
						·		
<del></del> ,		-		i EOR	CD ENTRY	SECURITY/LOCK D	FFEATED	
M		ENTRY				SECONII 1/LOCK D		
TEC	REQUESTED			PERFORME			<del></del>	
	STATUS DESCRIBE PROPER	राY	BRAND	MODEL	SE	RIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
							ļ <u>-</u>	
P R						· .		
0 P E						<u></u>		
R T			-					
Y								
			\.					
							<del></del>	
					<del> </del>			
	PROPERTY TAG NO(S)			LOCKER NO.		TOTAL		
	PROPERTY TAG NO(S)  DATE ENTERED MOD CANCELLED			LOCKIER NO.	OR .	TOTAL	-	
	DATE ENTERED MOD CANCELLED		Holes	DATA OPERATO				EST. VALUE
٥	DATE ENTERED MOD CANCELLED		otorcy	DATA OPERATO				
D A M	DATE ENTERED MOD CANCELLED		otorcy Misso	DATA OPERATO				EST. VALUE \$800
DAMAGE			otorcy wirro	DATA OPERATO				
DAMAGE	DATE ENTERED MOD CANCELLED	right i		DATA OPERATO		palt of brake		



## **Case Report Summary**

Official Case Report

Madison Police Department

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/23/2015 09:30

Case Number:

pdamp 2004-00067721 \*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

Case

Case Number: Location:

2004-00067721

2446 ALLIED DR

MADISON, WI 53711

Reporting Officer ID: 2879 - VEATCH

Incident Type:

Traffic Incident

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

06/15/2004 18:38 06/15/2004 18:38

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

06/15/2004 18:38 Tuesday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	·	Counts
Subje	ects					

Туре	No.	Name	Address	Phone	Race	SexDOB/Age
Contact	1	WILSON, KEVIN A	CRESCENT RD 6		Black	Male
			MADISON, WI 53711			42
Contact	2	WILSON, DARREL B	CRESCENT RD 6		Black	Male
			MADISON, WI 53711		_	39
Reported By	1	JORDAN, LEKEISHA N	THURSTON LN 7		Black	Female
. ,			MADISON, WI 53711	•		24
Victim	1	Curtis, Kentrell M	TRAILSWAY 3		Black	Male
		·	WAD SON, WI 53704		_	6
Witness	1	Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male
		•	MADISON, WI 53718	<b>\</b>	_	8

#### **Arrests**

Arrest N	lo. Na	me	Address		Date/Time	Тур	pe Age
Propert	ty						
Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description		Tag No. Item No.
Vehicle	es						
No. Ro	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Me	odel	Color	License Plate State



**Case Report Summary** 

**Madison Police Department** Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

**Print Date/Time:** 03/23/2015 09:30

Login ID:

pdamp

Case Number:

2004-00067721

Routing:

- □ Animal Control
- □ Building Inspection
- □ Commitment
- ☐ DCHS
- ☐ Death Investigation
- ☐ Fire Investigation
- □ Non-Disclosure
- ☐ Outside LE Agency
- □ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

SPECIAL MANAGEMENT AND					_	MADISON	POLICE	DEPAR	RTMENT	
ROUTING NOO MCPIKE / WIKE	JUVENILE ARF		ORG IS	UPP ISECTO		CASE NO.				
	ADULT ARRES		K	104		2004	- 67	721		
OFFENSE/INCIDENT	,	MO	FROM	TIME	140   5	TO			RECEIVE	
TRAFFIC NOBENT		MO	DA YR	TIME		1	TIME		DA YR	TIME
P RAFFIC NOBENT					06 1	5 04	1838	1 20	5 04	1838
M GANGS DRUGS USE OF FORCE MEAPONS ALCOHOL TAVERN FILE	HATE CRIME	ADDRES	S OF OCCU		20					APT .
VICTIM (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)			ONTACT: D	YES SEX	PACE	D.O.B.	NT IN	AGE	HT V	VT BUILD
V CURTIS KENTRELL, M				NO W	B			le		
CADDRESS/APT	CITY/STATE	\ i	-	BUS HAIR	COLOR/		PES GI	.ASSES	FACIAL	HAIR
M T RES BUS	PAGER/CELL	<u> </u>		IRS/SCHOOL/		SIGNAT				
R REPORTED BY (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)		057 0		- in		2/20/100/105				
5 JORDAN LEKEUHA N	`		B.	CLILV EM	PLOY/HH:	S/SCHOOL/GF	TADE	P	AGER/CELL	
TO ROAN, LEK EISHA, NO I BES.	ADDRESS		X	RES 🔲 BL		CITY/STAT				
SUSPECT CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM	(last First M / Ali	44 E	D DR	YES SEX	RACE	DOB.	150 L	الاس لا AGE	HT I W	/T BUILD
ROBINSON, IERRELL T.			NIACI. BE	NO M	1 _		- AUUV	8		30120
ADDRESS/APT ALLEN DE 44	Y/STATE		RES [	BUS HAIR	(COLOR/		l l	ASSES	FACIAL	. HAIR
TRES BUS	MADISSA PAGER/CELL	<u>۵, ω</u>	EMPLOY/L	RS/SCHOOL			LO TOP		OLOT: #1:0	(DOTTO: 5
E	PAGENCELL		LIMI LOTT	113/30/1000	GNADE	CLOTH	ING (TOP)		CLOTHING	(ВОТТОМ)
PARENT/OTHER (Address if different)	<u> </u>	RELATION	ISHIP	CONTACT:	YES	,	VERB.	AL DA	NOTHER	□ P.O.
CHARGES'S.S./CITY ORD.		Mos	HER	1	ES-NO	I.D. TYPE				
N/A						RRESTED Yes 🛣	NO STA	ATUS		
SUSPECT CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM	(Last, First, M.I./Alia	as) CC	NTACT: 50	YES SEX		D.O.B.	VULCT	AGE	HT W	/T BUILD
WILSON KSUIN. A.				NO . M	B				511/17	
CRESCENT RO 6	MADISON.		RES [	BUS HAIR	(COLOR/		ES GL Rò	ASSES	FACIAL	HAIR
BUS	PAGER/CELL	02/	EMPLOY/H	RS/SCHOOL/			ING (TOP)		CLOTHING	(BOTTOM)
<u>'</u>	1		<u> </u>	<del></del>				]		
PARENT/OTHER (Address if different)		RELATION	ISHIP	CONTACT:	☐ YES	I.D. BY:	VERB	AL A	NOTHER	□ P.O.
CHARGES/S.S./CITY ORD.		<del></del>				RRESTED	STA	itus .	BEDF	O.A.B
N/A							NO			-
V YR MAKE TYPE MODEL EPH MERC ZOR COUCLAR	COLOR TOP/E	воттом	5929	STA	TE _		. !	ST. VALUE	REC	. VALUÉ
H STATUS VIN NO	ICEG		1316	1184 1		.D. CHARAC	TERISTICS	<u> </u>		
c										
E KEUIN A WILSON			ADDRESS 出コム」	rescen:	_0 🕸	RES BL	JS CITY/S	TATE	in, ha	
NARRATIVE DILSON	<del>.</del>		iro C	123C217	1 117	(0		5-81	- 1 pag	,,
Or 6-15-04 at approx. 6:38	pm I resp	onded	1 to 21	130 D	lied	Dr. 10	et a	200	rtofo	2 MV
		•	N.	-1.1	~ A	1. 0		•		
<u>\</u>	٠ , ,	<u> </u>	rex Di	spatch	CONIS	sa va	-4 'TVe	cause	<u> </u>	erlDd
as Forder, had refused &	ins for	her	<u> </u>	oter 1	<u>09 a</u>	S Cur	tis.	1 con	racted	Jerdan
who said Curtis told her	he was f	ند . ا م	Bain	n his	< th		. 1	Щ.	reques	اما
•	. •		ν,			<del></del>		1000	reque	HECK
EMS, Curtis then came on	utside or	nd su	and hi	s stom	och	met.	1 cau	ld no	it see	any
visible injuries. Ems ami	red at (.	45 on	s and	directed	and	release	ربت ه	chis.	Cuche	said
						<i>t</i>	•			!
The had been riding a pink				girls b		(later	•			
Judy R Brown, F/B		٠.	<del>د ۽ با</del>						of 24	,
Alled toward the street whe		ich		apone			, ,			weway
"really fast." Cyrtis said the SUPERVISORY OFFICER	EMP. NO	the	COY L	H HO DEFFICER VEATZ	<u>mefol</u> U	L part	28	MP. NO.	A SEP	DRT DATE
PD 11-01			U ,~.	venje	<u>*)                                      </u>		1 20	17	le-L	6-04

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report:

6/24/2004

Case No: 2004-67721 Supplement

Ref. No:

Occurred Incident:

60 - Traffic Incident

Sec/Area: 104 WEST

Dispatched as:

60 - Traffic Incident

Grid: ALLIEDDUNN

Case Offense:

TRAFFIC INCIDENT

Addr of Occurrence: 2446 Allied Dr

06/15/2004 18:38

Call Date/Time: Dispatch Date/Time: 06/15/2004 18:39

Reporting Officer: Special Routing:

PO CALEB J BEDFORD 3219

From Date/Time: Thru Date/Time:

CONTACT **KEVIN A WILSON** 

M/B DOB

CRESCENT RD #6, H

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

IL PHOTO DL CONTACTED

CONTACT

DARRYL BWILSON

M/B. DOB: (39 vrs) CRESCENT RD #6, F

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

VERBALLY CONTACTED

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE:**

On 6/15/04 at about 6:38 pm I was dispatched with several other officers to 2446 Allied Drive regarding a boy who had possibly been hit by a vehicle while riding his bicycle. Upon arrival, I contacted the driver of the suspect vehicle and identified him as Kevin A. Wilson. Wilson acknowledged that he had been driving a blue Mercury Cougar bearing IL plate 5929189. He showed me an insurance card indicating the Cougar was insured by Affirmative Insurance Company out of Illinois.

I asked Wilson what happened. Wilson told me he was driving out of the back lot from behind 2446 Allied Drive. He said a young boy was riding a pink bicycle near the front of the car on the driveway. He said the boy was no closer than 10 feet away from his vehicle when he fell off his bicycle into some mud near the side of the driveway. Wilson denied colliding with the bicycle.

I examined Wilson's vehicle and did not observe any obvious indication it had been involved in a recent crash. I found no pink paint transfer.

I smelled the odor of intoxicants coming from Wilson's breath. I asked him how much he had been drinking. He denied drinking today, initially. He said he was drinking last night. He eventually changed his story and acknowledged he was drinking earlier this morning, but stopped drinking about 10:00 am.

I performed field sobriety tests. I observed that Wilson's eyes lacked smooth pursuit. I observed very slight nystagmus in his right eye. During the walk and turn test, Wilson performed an improper turn. During the one leg stand test, Wilson skipped the number 12 while he was counting, and he lost his balance and put down his foot at the count of 17. Wilson was almost completely unable to recite the

١.	RRATIVE	bone the tire cousing Curtis	te fall o	If the bi	he into some mud	. Robins	ion Soud
		s on foot behind Curk's and					
		d contacted Wilson and Lux	•		•		
		sithout being hit by the car					
		y obvious Marks on the bik			<i>c</i> ,		
		love was a cars fire skid r					•
,		fell into. Brown later ad	•		_	•	
		les badly " although it was					
*		Rite advised me that Wi					
1	•	mite upset that Wilson has			•		
		ife and I did not believe					
	•	, time. NFA.		3			,
	<del></del>	3 V 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				<del></del>	
			-				
_			,				o de la colo
M	WEAPC	ONS ENTRY		: FORC	ED ENTRY   SECURITY/LOCK D	EFEATED 6	W.
Ī	REQUE	STED		PERFORME	D	*, *, *	
1 =							
Ē	STATUS	DESCRIBE PROPERTY	BRAND	MODEL	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
Č	STATUS	DESCRIBE PROPERTY			SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PR	STATUS	DESCRIBE PROPERTY	BRAND		SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROP	STATUS	DESCRIBE PROPERTY	, 10.20	,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPERT		DESCRIBE PROPERTY		,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPER			, 10.20	,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPERT			, 10.20	,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPERT			, 10.20	,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPERT			, 10.20	,	SERIAL NO.	EST. VALUE	REC. VALUE
PROPERT			, 10.20	LOCKER NO.	SERIAL NO.		REC. VALUE
PROPERT	PROPER	RTY TAG NO(S)	, 10.20		TOTAL		REC. VALUE
PROPERT	PROPER DATE EN	TTY TAG NO(S)  TERED MOD CANCELLED  BE PROPERTY	, 10.20	LOCKER NO.	TOTAL		REC. VALUE
PROPERTY	PROPER DATE EN	TTY TAG NO(S)  TERED MOD CANCELLED  BE PROPERTY	, 10.20	LOCKER NO.	TOTAL		
PROPERTY	PROPER DATE EN	TTY TAG NO(S)  TERED MOD CANCELLED  BE PROPERTY	, 10.20	LOCKER NO.	TOTAL		
PROPERTY	PROPER DATE EN	TTY TAG NO(S)  TERED MOD CANCELLED  BE PROPERTY	, 10.20	LOCKER NO.	TOTAL		

#### Case # 67721, PO CALEB J BEDFORD 3219

Page 2 of 2

alphabet. Wilson indicated he has a learning disability. I asked Officer Shane Olson to conduct a preliminary breath test. Wilson consented to blow into the PBT, and the result of the test was .062.

Sgt. Rife was on scene. Sgt. Rife advised there was insufficient evidence to indicate whether Wilson actually struck the bicycle. Sgt. Rife directed me to dictate a supplemental report regarding my participation in the investigation. We released Wilson from the scene.

Other officers were called back to this location about 20 to 30 minutes after we all cleared from the call because the parties involved began to argue with each other. I was not involved in that continuation of this disturbance. Please see the supplemental reports of all other officers for further information.

NFA/sac		
Supervisory Officer:		I.D.:
Reporting Officer:	DO CALED ADEDEDDO	I.D.: 3219
	PO CALEB J BEDFORD	



### **Case Report**

### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/23/2015 10:05

pdamp

2007-00029937 Case Number:

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2007-00029937

Location:

1116 E DAYTON ST 1 MADISON, WI 53703

Reporting Officer ID: 3268 - GARY

Incident Type:

Animal Complaint

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

03/21/2007 19:18 03/21/2007 19:18

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

03/21/2007 19:18 Wednesday

Offenses

No. Group/ORI Crime Code

Statute

Description

Counts

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No	. Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex _DOB/Age.
Contact	1	Bell, Elizabeth R	TROY DR A		Black	Female
			MADISON, WI 53704		-	_28
Contact	2	Henry, Tyrone B	MACARTHUR RD 201		Black	Male
			MADISON, WI 53714			40
Contact	3	IRWIN, SHARON L	LAKEVIEW AVE		White	Female
			MC FARLAND, WI 53558		_	49
Contact	4	Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male
			MADISON, WI 53718			11
Reported By	1	CUMMINGS, CHRIS	E DAYTON ST			Male
, ,			MADISON, WI 53703		_	
Victim	1	Bell, Deidemontae Dushawn	THURSTON LN 1		Black	Male
			MADISON, WI 53711		•	10
Witness	1	CARTER, TURIN I	E DAYTON ST 1		Błack	Male
			MADISON, WI 53703			16

#### **Arrests**

Arrest N	io. Nai	me	Address		Date/Time	Туре	Age
Propert	ty						
Date	Code	Туре	Make	Model	Description		Tag No. Item No
Vehicle	es.						
No. Rol	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Мо	odel	Color I	License Plate State



**Case Report Summary** 

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID: Case Number:

03/23/2015 10:05

pdamp

2007-00029937

Routing:

□ Animal Control

☐ Building Inspection

□ Commitment

□ DCHS

☐ Death Investigation

☐ Fire Investigation

Non-Disclosure

☐ Outside LE Agency

□ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report:

3/21/2007

Case No:

2007-29937 Original

Occurred Incident:

Ref. No: Sec/Area:

**407 CENTRAL** 

Dispatched as:

72 - Animal/Stray 72 - Animal/Stray

Grid:

**TENNEY** 

Case Offense:

ANIMAL COMPLAINT/DOG BITE

Addr of Occurrence: 1116 E Dayton St #1

03/21/2007 19:18

Call Date/Time:

**Dispatch Date/Time:** 03/21/2007 19:18

From Date/Time: Thru Date/Time:

Reporting Officer:

PO JAMAR J GARY 3268

Special Routing:

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

VICTIM MONTE (phonetic) D BELL

(10 yrs) M/B\_DOB:

E GORHAM ST #2, H: 251-4877

HOW ID'D:

VERBALLY

STATUS: **GUARDIAN:**  CONTACTED

E GORHAM ST #2, : LIZ BELL,, MOTHER,

**INJURIES:** 

MONTE HAD AN ALMOND SIZED LACERATION ON HIS LEFT WRIST.

**REPTD BY** 

**CHRIS CUMMINGS** 

E DAYTON ST. H

STATUS:

NOT CONTACTED

WITNESS

TURIN I CARTER

\*CONTACTED\*JUVENILE\*

\*CONTACTED\*JUVENILE\*

E DAYTON ST #1, C HOW ID'D: VERBALLY

STATUS:

CONTACTED

M/P-DOB:

CONTACT

LIZ R BELL

F/B\_DOB

E GORHAM ST #2, H

RELATION:

MOTHER OF THE VICTIM MONTE BELL

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

**VERBALLY** 

CONTACTED

CONTACT

TYRONE B.HENRY (40<u>vrs</u>) \*CONTACTED

\*CONTACTED

M/B DOB:

E DAYTON ST #1, C OWNER OF THE DOG

**RELATION:** 

VERBALLY

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

CONTACTED

CONTACT

SHARON L IRWIN

\*CONTACTED

FM DOB (49) E DAYTON ST #1, C: (49 vrs)

HOW ID'D:

VERBALLY

STATUS:

CONTACTED

CONTACT

TERRELL POBINSON

\*JUVENILE\*

M/B DOB:

(11 yrs)

RELATION:

**GRANDSON OF TYRON HENRY** 

Page 2 of 3

#### **ATTACHMENTS**

Medical release form signed by Liz Bell

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE**

On March 21, 2007, at 07:18pm, Police Officer Emily Becker and I were dispatched to the area of 1118 E Dayton St. Dispatch advised that the complainant was a resident next door to 1118 E Dayton St and he could hear yelling coming from that area. Dispatch advised that the complainant was not exactly sure where the yelling was coming from. Dispatch identified the complainant as Chris Cummings. I did not make contact with Cummings.

Upon arrival to the area I was walking towards and E Dayton St when a male black, later identified as Tyrone Henry, exited the apartment and walked towards me. Henry stated, "I'm glad to see you." Henry stated that his grandson Terrell Robinson had a friend over. That friend was later identified as Monte (phonetic) Bell. Henry stated that Monte was bitten by Henry's dog. Henry stated that after Monte returned home his mother, later identified as Liz Bell, went to Henry's apartment at E Dayton and caused a disturbance. Henry stated that Liz walked into his apartment and began yelling at his wife Sharon Irwin. Henry stated that Liz said, "I'm going to kill you, I'll kick that white bitch's ass. I'll kick your ass." Henry stated that Liz's comments were mostly directed at Irwin. Henry stated that Liz did not mention anything about the wound that her son Monte suffered after being bitten by the dog, she just came in and began yelling at Henry and Irwin.

Henry stated that he was willing to pay for any expenses that Monte incurred from medical bills due to the dog bite. Henry stated however that he was not certain that the wound that Monte suffered was actually from being bit by the dog. Henry stated that Monte mentioned that he did have a scab on his hand and Henry thought that the dog may have tore off the scab when he bit down on Monte's wrist. Henry described the wound on Monte's wrist as the shape of an almond and he did not believe it was consistent with a dog bite.

Henry stated that his son Turine Carter was actually in the backroom watching TV with Monte and Henry's grandson Terrell Robinson. I then spoke to Turine.

Turine stated that Monte was over at his house to play with Terrell. Turine stated that Monte was over at their house at about 05:30pm or 05:45pm. Turine stated that the family dog Montey came into the backroom. Turine stated that Monte as well as Turine began playing with the dog. Turine stated that after they were petting the dog for a while Montey began growling at Monte. Turine stated that Montey was growling at Monte because Monte was new to him. Turine stated that he stepped in between Monte and Montey because Monte was becoming frightened by the dog. Turine stated however that the dog got past him and lunged at Monte. Turine stated that he did see Monte's arm in the dog's mouth. Turine stated however that there was a jacket sleeve in between the dog's mouth and Monte's arm. Turine stated that the dog did not bite down on bare skin. Turine stated that he did hit the dog in order to cause him to let loose of Monte's arm. Turine stated that he did see Monte's hand without the jacket sleeve on it and he did not see any blood.

Turine stated that Monte then went into the kitchen with Irwin and Irwin cleaned off the wound for Monte.

I then spoke to Irwin. Irwin stated that she heard the dog growling in the backroom with the kids. Irwin stated that after Monte was bitten by the dog she did clean off his wound and put a band-aid on it. Irwin stated that Monte told her that he thought he had a scab, but he said he was confused. Irwin stated that she did not know if the wound that Monte suffered was from the dog bite or from a scab being ripped off an old wound. Irwin stated that she did call Monte's mom and talk to her on the

#### Case # 29937, PO JAMAR J GARY 3268

Page 3 of 3

phone. Irwin stated that she told Monte's mom that Monte had been bitten by the dog and Monte's mom responded by saying he probably deserved it.

Turine stated that Irwin called Monte's mom he walked Monte home. Turine stated that about 20 minutes after he walked Monte home, Monte's mother Liz showed up at E Dayton St and began the disturbance that Henry described earlier.

I asked Henry if I could see the dog. Henry allowed me into the apartment and I observed a one-yearold half boarder collie/half huskie. The dog did not have a collar and did not have any tags. Henry stated that the woman he adopted the dog from stated that Montey did receive all of his proper vaccinations. However, Henry stated that he did not have any paperwork proving that Montey had been vaccinated.

I then responded to the E Gorham St #2 and made contact with Monte and his mother Liz. I observed the wound to Monte's left wrist. It was the size of an almond and all the way through his skin to where you could see flesh. I did not see any other abrasions, however the area of the wound was covered with a Vaseline type substance.

Monte stated that he had been in the backroom of the apartment at the E Dayton St watching TV with the other kids. Monte stated however that Turine was taunting the dog and telling him to go after Monte. Monte stated that Turine was standing in between him and the dog, however the dog got past Turine and lunged at Monte. Monte stated that the dog bit down on his jacket sleeve, however it did tear open the wound on his wrist. Monte stated that he was not wearing the same jacket that he was wearing when he was bit by the dog and he did not know if there were any holes from the dog's teeth in the original jacket that he was wearing.

I then spoke to Liz. I advised Liz that it was inappropriate for her to walk into Henry's apartment and begin threatening him and his wife. Liz stated that she understood, however she stated that Irwin lied to her about how severe the wound was to Monte's wrist. Liz stated that Irwin downplayed the type of injury that Monte suffered and told her that a small scab had come off.

Liz advised me that she would be taking Monte to the Meriter Hospital emergency room to have his wound looked at. I made contact briefly with Sergeant Armagost and advised her of the situation. She advised me to contact Henry again and tell him to confine the dog to the apartment until he was contacted by an ACO who would do the follow up. I responded to the E Dayton St and made contact with Henry again. I advised him that an ACO would be responding to his apartment to speak to him about the incident. I told Henry to find any evidence of the vaccinations for Montey. I also advised Henry to keep the dog confined to the apartment. Henry stated that Montey was his first dog and he had not taken him to the vet yet. Henry also stated that it was possible that he might not be able to get in contact with the woman that he adopted Montey from. I then finished my contact with Henry and responded to Meriter Hospital.

Upon arrival to Meriter Hospital, I made contact with Liz in the waiting room. I explained the medical release form to Liz and she signed it to release Monte's medical information from the dog bite to the Madison Police Department. After making contact with Liz, I left the hospital without further incident.

NFA/bls		
Supervisory Officer:		I.D.:
Reporting Officer:	PO JAMAR J GARY	I.D.: 3268



## **Case Report**

### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/23/2015 09:33

pdamp

Case Number:

2008-00294776

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number:

2008-00294776

Location:

635 HERCULES TRL

MADISON, WI 53718

Reporting Officer ID: 3798 - SOTO

Incident Type: Occurred From: Domestic Disturbance 10/06/2008 21:57

Occurred Thru:

10/06/2008 21:57

Disposition:

Arrest Disposition Date: 10/06/2008

Reported Date:

10/06/2008 21:57 Monday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts
1	State	90Z	999.99	WARRANT(S)/OTHER AGENCY/MUNICIPAL	1

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No	. Name	<u>Add</u> ress	Phone	Race	Sex [	OOB/Age
Contact	, 1	Irwin, Andrea R	GREAT GRAY DR		White	Female	
			<u>MAD</u> ISON, WI 53718			_3	30
Contact	2	IRWIN, SHARON L	LAKEVIEW AVE		White	Female	
			MC FARLAND, WI 53558		_	2	1
Contact	3	Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53718		_	_1	2
Contact	4	ROBINSON, JORDAN	HERCULES TRL		Black	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53718		Ξ		7
Contact	5	Robinson, Malik Amari	GREAT GRAY DR		Black	Male	
			MADISON, WI 53718		_	3	
Contact	6	ROBINSON, KYLA R	IVORY DR		Black	Female	
			SUN PRAIRIE, WI 53590		, .	3	
Suspect	1	Henry, Tyrone B	MACARTHUR RD 201		Black	Male	
•			MADISON, WI 53714		_	. 4	1
Suspect	2	Robinson, Tony T, Sr	WHITE ASPEN RD		Black	Male	
•			MADISON, WI 53704		-	3	34

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name	Address	Date/Time	Туре	Age
000000081046 A	Henry, Tyrone B	HERCULES TRL MADISON, WI 53718	10/06/2008 00:00	Taken into Custody	41

#### **Property**

Date	Code	lype	маке	Model	Description		rag No. Item No.
Vehicle	s						
No. Ro	le	Vehicle Type	Year Make	Mod	el	Color	License Plate State



Print Date/Time: 03/23/2015 09:33

Login ID: pd Case Number: 20

pdamp

2008-00294776

Routing:

Animal Control
Building Inspect
Commitment

□ DCHS

☐ Death Investigation

☐ Fire Investigation

□ Non-Disclosure

☐ Outside LE Agency

☐ Other

☐ Traffic Engineering

# Case Report Summary

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

#### MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date of Report:

10/7/2008

Ref. No:

Case No: 2008-294776 Original

Occurred Incident:

38 - Disturbance Call

Sec/Area: 627 EAST

Dispatched as:

38 - Disturbance Call

Grid:

NO NEIGHBO

Case Offense:

ARRESTED PERSON/WARRANT SERVED/DOMESTIC 635 Hercules Tr

Addr of Occurrence: Call Date/Time:

10/06/2008 21:57

From Date/Time: Thru Date/Time:

Dispatch Date/Time:

10/06/2008 23:01 PO AMELIA V SOTO 3798

Reporting Officer: Special Routing:

PO STELTER/PO CATE LEEREK

\*ARRESTED

\*CONTACTED

\*CONTACTED

SUSPECT

TYRONE B.HENRY

M/B DOB

(41 yrs) Height: 509 Weight: 205

HairColor: BLK EyeColor: BRO

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718. C

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

WITH REVOKED WIS ID CARD **PSB** 

10/06/08 @ 23:19

ARRESTED:

CHARGE #1:

WARRANT (OAR 2nd OFFENSE), S.S. 343.44(1)(B)

SUSPECT

TONY T ROBINSON AKA: "TERRELL"

\*AT LARGE

M/B DOB: (34 yrs) Height: 600 Weight: 200

HairColor: BLK EyeColor: BRO

SHANE CT SUN PRAIRIE WI 53590, C PER EX-GIRLFRIEND ANDREA R IRWIN

HOW ID'D:

STATUS: AT LARGE CHARGE #1:

WARRANT,

ANDREA R IRWIN CONTACT

(30 yrs) Height: 505 Weight: 165 FW DOB:

HairColor: BRO EyeColor: BRO

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, 0

WITH REVOKED WIS DL HOW ID'D:

STATUS:

CONTACTED

CONTACT

SHARON LIRWIN

(51 yrs) Height: 508 Weight: 145 FW DOB

HairColor: BRO EyeColor: HAZ

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, C VERBALLY WITH A REVOKED WIS ID CARD HOW ID'D:

STATUS:

CONTACTED

CONTACT

TONY T ROBINSON

AKA: "TERRELL JR." M/B DOB (12 yrs) Height: 500 Weight: 100

HairColor: BLK EyeColor: BRO

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, O

SENNETT MIDDLE SCHOOL, 7th GRADE

SCHOOL:

HOW ID'D: CONTACTED STATUS:

ANDREA R IRWIN, MOTHER HERCULES TR **GUARDIAN:** 

VERBALLY PER MOTHER ANDREA R IRWIN

\*CONTACTED\*JUVENILE\*

Case # 294776, PO AMELIA V SOTO 3798

Page 2 of 5

CONTACT JORDAN ROBINSON \*CONTACTED

M/B DOB, (17 yrs)

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, H.

SCHOOL: MARQUETTE 4th GRADE

HOW ID'D: PER MOTHER ANDREA R IRWIN

STATUS: CONTACTED

GUARDIAN: ANDREA R IRWIN MOTHER, HERCULES TR, :

CONTACT MALIK ROBINSON \*CONTACTED\*JUVENILE\*

M/B DOB (6 yrs)

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, H

SCHOOL: LAPHAM 1st GRADE

HOW ID'D: PER MOTHER ANDREA R IRWIN

STATUS: CONTACTED

GUARDIAN: ANDREA R IRWIN MOTHER, HERCULES TR, :

CONTACT KYLA ROBINSON \*CONTACTED\*JUVENILE\*

F/B DOB

HERCULES TR MADISON WI 53718, H

HOW ID'D: PER MOTHER ANDREA R IRWIN

STATUS: CONTACTED

GUARDIAN: ANDREA R IRWIN MOTHER METHERCULES TR, :

#### OFFICER INFORMATION

While acting as 3F10, and dressed in full Madison Police Department style uniform, operating marked squad E337.

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE**

On Monday, October 06, 2008, at 10 pm, PO Bee Xiong and I were dispatched to 633 Hercules Tr reference a disturbance. While en route, dispatch advised that a caller from 631 Hercules Tr was stating that there was a woman yelling out the front door, telling a kid to get out of a vehicle. That caller updated stating that the vehicle then took off and that the woman was now inside the house. Dispatch stated that the disturbance then had stopped, but approximately two minutes later, it continued. Dispatch stated that another caller from a different address stated that there was a carload of people in front of the house.

Upon arrival, Officer Xiong arrived slightly before I did as he was in contact with a juvenile, subsequently verbally identified as Tony T Robinson Jr. I also observed another male black, wearing white clothing, walking away from Officer Xiong. I asked Officer Xiong if that individual, subsequently identified as Tony T Robinson Sr., needed to be contacted. Tony Sr. told me that he was simply calling 911 to report the disturbance as he was not the father of Tony Jr. Tony Sr. stated that the father was on the front porch described as Tr. Officer Xiong then allowed Tony Sr. to leave in his vehicle, a white Jimmy SUV.

I then approached Hercules Tr and came in contact with two individuals. The first individual identified himself with a revoked ID as Tyrone B Henry. Tyrone advised me that he was the boyfriend to Tony Jr.'s grandmother, subsequently verbally identified with a revoked Wisconsin ID card as Sharon L Irwin. Sharon advised me that Tyrone and her were boyfriend/girlfriend.

Sharon advised me that Tony Jr. (who they refer to as Terrell Jr.) always was put in the middle of his father, Tony Sr., and his mother, Andrea R Irwin. Sharon stated that Tony Sr. and Andrea are constantly verbally fighting about their relationship and also who is going to have Tony Jr. for the night. Sharon advised me that Tony Sr. and Andrea had been together previously for thirteen years,

have four kids in common, and have been broken up for approximately a year. Sharon advised that Andrea was actually currently engaged with another male and that was also causing problems between Tony Sr. and also Tony Jr. Tyrone advised me that Sharon and Tony Sr. are always mad at each other in the effect that they are yelling and sometimes fighting physically. Tyrone did state that it was only verbal tonight.

Sharon advised me that it all started by Tony Sr. bringing Tony Jr. back to their residence, as Tony Sr. did not reside with all of them, but rather with his sister, Sonya D Robinson Sharon Ct in Sun Prairie). Sharon added that Andrea and Tony Sr. always put Tony Jr. in the middle. Sharon did advise that Tony Sr. is in an out of jail and currently on probation. Sharon stated that Andrea was angry tonight because Tony Sr. would not bring Tony Jr. home, and wanted Tony Sr. want Tony Jr. to spend the night with him.

Sharon stated that once Tony Jr. got home, he walked in and that's when the arguing had begun. Sharon told me that Tony Sr. is hurt because Andrea is now seeing another male and currently engaged. Tyrone added that he doesn't believe that Tony Sr. would come back because he must have warrants and is scared of the police. Sharon told me that it's a dual responsibility between Andrea and Tony Sr. that they can't even make simple decisions and are immature about the situation in that they tend to bring the kids into the situation. Sharon stated that Tony Jr. is usually the only child that is acting affected by their behavior.

I then spoke to Andrea who confirmed that Tony Sr. and her had been together previously for thirteen years and have been separated for a year and a half. Andrea stated that she was currently engaged to another man and that's one of the reasons why Tony Sr. is having a difficult time with everything. Andrea also stated that Tony Sr. tells his family that he spends all his money on her, when in reality he's not even around. Andrea told me that Tony Sr. was trying to get Andrea in trouble with Social Services and that's why she telephoned Tony Sr.'s sister Sonya. Andrea stated that she had told Sonya that she needed to speak with Tony Sr. about him making up lies and trying to get her in trouble. Andrea told me that every time that Tony Sr. and her argue. Tony Sr. tries to turn Tony Jr. against her. Andrea stated that Tony Sr. has and they have also fought before. Andrea states that she tries to keep her fiance and herself away from Tony Sr.

Andrea told me that Tony Jr. was playing football tonight and Andrea was with her fiancé watching. Andrea told me that Tony Sr. was also at the game and she did not want to have to confront him. Andrea knew that Tony Sr. wanted to talk to Tony Jr., therefore she told Sharon to tell Tony Sr. that he could just bring Tony Jr. home. Andrea told me that her and her fiancé then left and after waiting some time in order for Tony Jr. to be dropped off at home, she began calling Tony Sr. and telling him to bring her son home. Andrea told me that Tony Sr. told her that he was just going to get some clothes for Tony Jr. and she told him that would not be happening because Tony Jr. needs to sleep at home and has school in the morning.

Andrea told me that Tony Sr. pulled up with Tony Jr. in the white Jimmy SUV, that is actually registered to her, but she had sold to him a while ago, and that's when the disturbance started. Andrea stated that Tony Sr. "rushed at me" and therefore she "rushed back at him." Andrea stated that she was tired of being afraid of Tony Sr. and having him put "his hands on me." Andrea stated that she was trying to get the license plate off of the vehicle so that she could tell the police. Andrea said that Sharon needed to pull Andrea back so that Tony Sr. and Andrea would not get into a fight. Andrea stated that Tony Jr. hasn't seen Tony Sr. in two weeks and she feels that it's not right that Tony Sr. thinks that he can just take Tony Jr. whenever he wants. Andrea stated that Tony Sr. then took off and she went inside to tend to the other three crying kids. Andrea told me that she was "sick

and tired" of Tony Sr. saying that he's going to put his hands on her, kill her fiancé, and take Tony Jr. away from her. Andrea stated that this disturbance only went on for approximately 30 – 60 seconds.

Andrea stated that she felt Tony Sr. took off because he's supposed to have some restrictions under his probation in which he got from a domestic battery incident back on July 4, 2008. Andrea stated that there hasn't been any problems since the Fourth of July, except for some arguing. Andrea stated that because of that, she had contacted Tony Sr.'s probation agent to allow Tony Sr. to every once in a while see the kids because it's hard to not have a father in their life. Andrea stated that the probation agent asked her if she feared for her safety and she told the agent no.

Andrea said that tonight Tony Sr. also got angry because she had said that she was going to go to family court and get regular visitation because she can't take it anymore. Andrea reiterated that Tony Sr. only comes to the house when Tony Sr. and her are arguing, in order to take Tony Jr. away from her. Andrea told me that she felt the problem is not having a court ordered schedule and that she would be planning on going to family court reference that.

It should be noted that Tony Sr. is on probation (Agent #10205, phone number 608-243-3307) for 940.19(1) – domestic battery vs. Andrea. I did eventually leave a message with the probation agent reference the incident. It should also be added that Andrea stated that Tony Sr. uses an address with his mother in McFarland, but in reality he lives with his sister Sonya at the Sun Prairie address. Tony Sr. also has a probation violation contempt of court warrant. There is also a hit for a warrant with the same descriptors as Tony Sr., but with a birth date of the for dangerous drugs, non felony through Milwaukee.

Andrea told me that she has the following kids with Tony Sr.;

- 1. Tony T Robinson Jr. (M/B, DOF attending Sennett in 7<sup>th</sup> grade)
- 2. Jordan Robinson (M/B, DQB attending Marquette in 4<sup>th</sup> grade)
- 3. Malik Robinson (M/B, DOB attending Lapham in 1<sup>st</sup> grade)
- 4. Kyla Robinson (F/B, DOB not in school yet)

Andrea told me that she did not feel that this situation had rose to anything that she felt threatened by, but she simply was frustrated and fed up with Tony Sr.'s behavior.

I did eventually advise Andrea that Tony Sr. did have a warrant and was still on probation. I advised Andrea, Tyrone, and Sharon to telephone 911 if he shows up again. I also advised them that Tony Sr. should not be driving because he has a revoked driving status. The three above individuals advised me that they would call 911 if Tony Sr. showed up again, and would not allow him into their house.

I then spoke with Tony Jr. who had told both Officer Xiong and I that he just wanted to go with his dad (Tony Sr.) and his mother (Andrea) wouldn't allow him. Tony Jr. also told me that Andrea was preventing him from leaving with Tony Sr. Tony Jr. also told me that Andrea was not his mother. Eventually, I was able to convince Tony Jr. to go inside the house as he would be spending the night with Andrea. Andrea did eventually take Tony's cell phone away from him because he kept calling Tony Sr. and his aunt to try and come and pick him up. Tony Jr. did have an attitude and was confrontational until we were able to get him into the house. Officer Xiong and I both advised Tony Jr. that his father, Tony Sr., is not in a very good situation right now with all of his criminal history and so forth. I advised Tony Jr. that staying with his support network of his family is the best for him right now. In addition, Tony Sr. was not supposed to be hanging around the residence because of the behavior he showed when he got arrested for the domestic battery vs. Andrea.

#### Case # 294776, PO AMELIA V SOTO 3798

Page 5 of 5

I then saw through NCIC that Tyrone also had an outstanding warrant for contempt of court/failed to appear, a non felony state law for OAR (2<sup>nd</sup> offense). I did re-contact Tyrone and asked him if he was aware that he had a warrant. Tyrone was extremely cooperative and stated that he thought he took care of that back in March of this year. Tyrone told me that he had left in approximately the end of February to Las Vegas with Sharon for 4 – 6 months. Tyrone told me that he contacted the DMV and DOT here in Wisconsin in order to get his license reinstated and they told him that he only had \$65 left on that charge. Tyrone told me that he paid the fines in March where they ended up taking his taxes from him. Tyrone stated that he was also pulled over back in March where they picked him up on a warrant in the fall of last year. Tyrone told me that he thought that everything was taken care of after that. Tyrone stated that he hasn't been driving because he does not have a valid license, nor does he have a car.

I placed Tyrone under arrest at approximately 11:19 pm on 10/06/08. I got a consent search of Tyrone's person as I then placed him into the rear of Officer Xiong's squad.

I made sure the rest of the individuals we had contact with didn't need anything further and left with no incident.

Officer Xiong then transported Tyrone to the Dane County Jail, as I followed. While at the jail in the booking room, Tyrone had a BAC from the PBT of 0.0. I did explain the operating while revoked (2<sup>nd</sup> offense) warrant to Tyrone and advised him that there would be a \$540 fee. Tyrone told me that he understood. Tyrone was then left in the hands of the jail deputies with no incident.

I then placed Tyrone in the booking log at patrol and spoke with the officer in charge, Sergeant Compton, reference my incident.

NFA/bls		
Supervisory Officer:		I.D.:
Reporting Officer:	PO AMELIA V SOTO	I.D.: 3798

Jim Doyle Governor

Rick Raemisch Secretary



Division of Community Corrections

411 W Main Street Madison, WI 53703

Telephone: 608-266-5579 Fax: 608-261-6772

## State of Wisconsin Department of Corrections

#### REQUEST FOR MADISON POLICE REPORT

To:

kruder@cityofmadison.com

Date:

09-18-08

Offender Name:

Tony Robinson

Agent Name and Number: Pat Frydenlund, 10205

Agent Email:

Pat.Frydenlund@Wisconsin.gov

Fax Number:

(608) 243-3359

294776

Report Information/number:08-924776 Officers name may be Soto

(Summary of who, what, when, how, or where.)

Madison Police officer was dispatched to Hercules Tr. on or about 10-08-08, for domestic dispute- when officers arrived Tony Robinson, believed to be involved in the dispute took off in his car- police were unable to locate him

The information is being requested to investigate a potential violation of probation/parole supervision. This email is intended solely for the use of the Madison Police Department and the Wisconsin Department of Corrections.

Jim Doyle Governor

Rick Raemisch Secretary



Division of Community Corrections

411 W Main Street Madison, WI 53703

Telephone: 608-266-5579 Fax: 608-261-6772

## State of Wisconsin **Department of Corrections**

#### REQUEST FOR MADISON POLICE REPORT

To:

kruder@cityofmadison.com

Date:

09-18-08

Offender Name:

Tony Robinson

Agent Name and Number: Pat Frydenlund, 10205

Agent Email:

Pat.Frydenlund@Wisconsin.gov

Fax Number:

(608) 243-3359

294776

Report Information/number:08-924776 Officers name may be Soto

(Summary of who, what, when, how, or where.)

Madison Police officer was dispatched to Hercules Tr. on or about 10-08-08, for domestic dispute- when officers arrived Tony Robinson, believed to be involved in the dispute took off in his car- police were unable to locate him

The information is being requested to investigate a potential violation of probation/parole supervision. This email is intended solely for the use of the Madison Police Department and the Wisconsin Department of Corrections.



## **Case Report**

### **Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: Login ID:

03/23/2015 09:30

Case Number:

pdamp 2004-00070879 \*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

**ORI Number:** 

WI0130100

Case

Case Number: Location:

2004-00070879 4458 SENTINEL PA

MADISON CITY

Reporting Officer ID: 3647 - TOWNES

Incident Type:

Juvenile Complaint

Occurred From: Occurred Thru:

06/22/2004 15:15 06/22/2004 15:15

Disposition:

**Disposition Date:** 

Reported Date:

06/22/2004 15:15 Tuesday

#### Offenses

No.	Group/ORI	Crime Code	Statute	Description	Counts

#### **Subjects**

Туре	No. Name	Address	Phone Race	Sex DOB/Age
Contact	1			
Contact	2			
Contact	3 Robinson, Tony Terrell, Jr	GREAT GRAY DR	Black	Male
Reported By	1 Tonies, Andrew A	MADISON, WI 53718 CHEROKEE DR MADISON, WI 53711	White	Male 8

#### **Arrests**

Arrest No.	Name		Address	<u>_</u>	ate/Time	Тур	<del></del>	Age
Property								
Date Cod	е -	Туре	Make	- Model -	Description		Tag No. It	em No.
Vehicles								
No. Role	Vehi	cle Type	Year Make	e <b>M</b> o	del	Color	License Plate State	



## **Case Report Summary**

Madison Police Department Official Case Report

Do Not Re-Release

Print Date/Time: 03/23/2015 09:30

Login ID:

pdamp

Case Number:

2004-00070879

Routing:

- □ Animal Control
- ☐ Building Inspection
- □ Commitment
- □ DCHS
- ☐ Death Investigation
- ☐ Fire Investigation
- □ Non-Disclosure
- ☐ Outside LE Agency
- ☐ Other
- ☐ Traffic Engineering

\*MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORI Number:

WI0130100

RVI003: 200400070879

SPECIAL	•			MADISON CASE NO.	POLICE DEPARTMENT		
REF NO.	JUVENILE ARRE	ST ORG	SUPP SECTOR	04-	70879		
OFFENSE/INCIDENT N JV COMPLAIAT	-	FROM MO DA YR	TIME MO	TO DA YR	RECEIVED TIME MO DA YR TIME		
	`				- 06 22 04 15 16		
N ☐ GANGS ☐ DRUGS ☐ USE OF FORCE  WEAPONS ☐ ALCOHOL ☐ TAVERN FILE	HATE CRIME A	DDRESS OF OCC	SENTINEL	Pasc	APT		
VICTIM (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			E D.O.B.	JUV AGE HI WI BUILD		
ADDRESS/APT	CITY/STATE	RES	<u> </u>	PRSTYLE) E	YES GLASSES FACIAL HAIR		
M T RES BUS	PAGER/CELL	EMPLOY	//HRS/SCHOOL/GRADE	SIGNA	URE :		
R REPORTED BY (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)	•		B. TJUV EMPLOY/I		FADE PAGER/CELL		
TONIES ANDREW	ADDRESS		RES BUS AF	1			
F E SUSPECT FI CONTACT   WITNESS   LVICTIM			YES SEX RAC		TSON WIT		
ADDRESS/APT CITY	//STATE	Es	NO Bus HAIR (COLO	PR/STYLE)  E	YES GLASSES FACIAL HAIR		
IT RES BUS	PAGER/CELL		MESSES CONSTANT		IING (TOP) CLOTHING (BOTTOM)		
PARENTAOTHER (Address # different)	-	LATIONSHIP	CONTRACT. Elve	YEL	40W -		
	/	MOTHER	CONTACT: YE	I.D. TYP	E		
CHARGES/S.S.YCITY ORD.			,	ARRESTED S	STATUS RELEASED TO		
SUSPECT CONTACT WITNESS VICTIM	(Last, First, M.I./Alias)	) CONTACT:	YES SEX RAC	E D.O.B.	JUV AGE HT WT BUILD		
ADDRESS/APT CITY	//STATE	RES	BUS HAIR (COLO	R/STYLE) E	TES GLASSES FACIAL HAIR		
RES BUS	PAGER/CELL	EMPLOY	/HRS/SCHOOL/GRADE	CLOTH	ING (TOP) CLOTHING (BOTTOM)		
PARENT/OTHER (Address if different)	RE	LATIONSHIP	CONTACT: YE		VERBAL ANOTHER P.O.		
CHARGES/S.S./CITY ORD.				ARRESTED	STATUS		
V YR MAKE TYPE MODEL	COLOR TOP/BO	PLATE	STATE		ND YEE EST. VALUE REC. VALUE		
H STATUS VIN NO.			<del></del>	I.D. CHARAC	TERISTICS		
L OWNER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ADDRESS			US CITY/STATE		
NARRATIVE							
ON 06-22-04 I WAS DISPATCHED TO 4458 SENTINEL PASS PARK							
SHELTER. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED ANDREW TONIT . HE TOLD ME							
THAT A CHILD NOT IN HIS PROGRAM WAS HANGING OUT WITH							
ALL THE KIDS IN THE MSCR PROFRAM. TONIES ID'D THE BOY							
AS (ALSO I.D.D BY HIS MOTHER LATER.)							
ACCORDING TO TONIES WAS INVOLVED FARLIER							
IN THE DAY IN A SCUFFLE. HELD ONE BOY WHILE							
ANOTHER NAMED HITT HIM TONIES SAID HE PLANNED							
ON CONTACTING THE BOY WHO WAS HIT'S PARENTS BECAUSE HE							
IS IN THE PROFRAM TONIES DID NOT THINK THE BOY THAT							
SUPERVISORY OFFICER	EMP. NO.	REPORTING P.O.	OFFICER TOWN		EMP. NO. REPORT DATE 3647 06/22/04		
PD 1)-01		ORIGINAL					

N .	ARRATIVE $+\mathcal{I}\mathcal{T}$	CONT.	PHY	SICAL	LY H	URT	BUT	WA3	SHAKEN	up		<del>- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</del>		
TONIES DID NOT WANT AROUND THEIR														
ROGRAM ANYMORE.														
L	I THEN SPOKE WITH I EXPLAINED TO													
r	HIM THAT HE WAS NO LONGER ALLOWED AT THE													
	ALLIED LEARNING CENTER NOR THE PARK DURING													
3	20G	RAMI	VG	House	25.									
Ŀ	I CONVEYED HIM TO HIS HOUSE AT													
1							. <u>I</u>	EXPLA	I NE	> WH	14+	٥٥٥	AREL	,
AND RELEASED HIM TO HIS MOTHER. NFA														
			٠.											
										,				
								-						
M	WEAPO	INS			ENTRY			FOR	CED ENTRY	SECURITY/	LOCK D	EFEATED		
TEC	REQUE	STED						PERFORME	ED .					1
	STATUS		DESC	RIBE PROPE	RTY		BRAND	MODEL	SE	RIAL NO.		EST. VALUE	REC. VALUI	
										·			,	4
P R O										···	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
P										·		, <u>.</u>	·	
R T											- ,.			
					<del></del>	• .								
				;							. •		£ .	
ľ										-		ξ· .	ì	``
				·										1
	PROPER	TY TAG NO(S	5)	, ,				LOCKER NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	··· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TOTAL	•		1
	DATE EN	TERED	MOD .	CANCELLE	)			DATA OPERATO	OR			<del></del>		1
	DESCRIE	BE PROPERT	Ý										EST. VALUE	
A M A G							,	••						
E									·					
	INSURAN	ICE CO					•				DAM	NGE TOTAL		1

#### **MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**Date of Report:** 

7/7/2004

Case No: 2004-70879 Supplement

Ref. No:

Occurred Incident:

39 - Juvenile Complaint

Sec/Area: 104 WEST

Dispatched as:

39 - Juvenile Complaint

Grid:

ALLIEDDUNN

Case Offense:

JUVENILE COMPLAINT

Call Date/Time:

Addr of Occurrence: 4458 Sentinel Pass 06/22/2004 15:15

Dispatch Date/Time: 06/22/2004 19:16

Reporting Officer:

PO JASON C TOWNES 3647

Special Routing:

From Date/Time:

Thru Date/Time:

**REPTD BY** 

ANDREW TONIES

M/W DOB: (31 yrs)

, W: 204-65<del>6</del>0

EMPLOYER: MSCR

CONTACT

\*JUVENILE\*

\*JUVENILE\*

\*JUVENILE\*

**GUARDIAN:** STATUS:

RELEASED TO PARENT

CONTACT

SCHOOL: **GUARDIAN:** 

HOW ID'D: STATUS:

VERBAL/BY BROTHER RELEASED TO BROTHER

CONTACT

TONY ROBINSON JR.

(8 yrs) <u>Height: 4'</u>Weight: 60

M/U-DOB

ALLIED DR. APT. 4, H

SCHOOL:

GLEN STEVENS, THIRD GRADE

GUARDIAN:

ANDREA IRWIN, MOTHER ALLIED DR. APT. 4.

HOW ID'D:

VERBALLY/BY MOTHER

STATUS:

CONTACTED BY TELEPHONE

#### **OFFICER NARRATIVE:**

While on scene speaking with Andrew Tonies, I gave him my name and the case number to give to the parents of the boy who was being attacked earlier in the day. At the time, Tonies did not know the name of the person who was attacked by the other boy. He said he would get the information. I told him to contact me if they were interested in having police contact.

Later in the day, after the original report was completed, I received a phone call from Andrea Irwin. Irwin said she was the mother of the boy who was attacked in front of the Allied Learning Center. I spoke with Irwin for some time, answering her questions about what she can do in the future if things

#### Case # 70879, PO JASON C TOWNES 3647

Page 2 of 2

like this were to happen again. She said that her son is picked on quite a bit in the Allied neighborhood and this isn't the first time someone has tried to fight him without his permission. I asked to speak with her son, Tony Robinson Jr.

I spoke with her son, Tony Robinson Jr. via telephone. He said that after he got off the summer school bus, he was chased by two boys into the Allied Learning Center. Once they were inside, they caught him. He said that the boy named who was mentioned in the original report, held his arms behind his back. He said that the other boy, named whit him several times. He said he did not give permission to hit him, and he said that the punching did cause him pain. Robinson Jr. said he did not have lasting injuries, marks or bruises from when he was hit. The said that the past attempted to beat him up in the past. Robinson Jr. said that he did not know why these two boys wanted to beat him up.

After speaking with the mother, she was able to describe where lives. Based on her description, I was able to locate the building a live of the parents what had taken place. They were also able to tell me where I could find the was at the basketball court at the park down the road. I went down to the park with Sgt. Armagost and began speaking with the live was ID'd verbally as

said that he did not hit Robinson Jr. He said that he was the one that hit him. He also said it was the idea to hit him. It is a just said he was with the said. This contradicts what said, who claimed that Robinson Jr. was the first one to swing at the said. After explaining to that several witnesses at the learning center saw him hitting Robinson Jr., he still claimed that he was not involved. I explained to him that his parents were already aware of the situation and that he should return home with his brother. Before he left I also explained to him that he was not to pick on Robinson Jr. anymore. He was then released with his brother.

Kar:dictated 6-26-04		
Supervisory Officer:		I.D.:
Reporting Officer:	PO JASON C TOWNES	_ I.D.: 3647

I then left the scene with no further action.